Acquired 1971

The Gift of

Harry T. Peters Jr.
in memory of his father
Harry T. Peters

2003866
B42. T466 1887 v.2

trot + Pace

SKETCHES

OF

NOTED MAINE HORSES,

VOL. II.

BY J. W. THOMPSON.

With an Alphabetical Index, a list of Maine 2.30 horses Alphabetically arranged, and an Appendix containing the pedigrees of the principal Standard Bred Stallions standing for service in the State, not Maine Bred.

CANTON:
J. W. THOMPSON, PUBLISHER.
1887.

Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1886, by J. W. THOMPSON, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

HORSE BREEDERS MONTHLY PRINT, CANTON, ME.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

EDWIN D. BITHER.
JAMES DUSTIN.
CONSTELLATION.
DR. FRANKLIN.
GEN. WITHERS.
GIDEON.
GLENARM.
NORWAY KNOX.
WINTHROP MORRILL.

INTRODUCTION.

In preparing and presenting the Second Volume of "Noted Maine Horses" I have had abundant assurance in the repeated calls for such a work during the past five years, that I am meeting, to use a stereotyped phrase, a "long felt want." How well the following pages supply that want, I leave my readers to judge. I have made no pretence of bringing forward all valuable information contained in the first volume, but have only brought forward animals with records of 2.30 or better, and those there recorded who have since become distinguished either by their own performances, or as sires or dams of performers. I am aware that criticism awaits me, and do not pretend there are no errors, but all such will be promptly corrected should another edition be called for, notice of such errors having been received. In the case of the Drew Horse, there is a claim made that he was got by a son of the imported horse Buzzard; and I will say that some of the circumstances point to such a conclusion, but so long as there is no definite and positive information on the subject, I prefer not to deal in possibilities, but give the pedigree the same as formerly. In two or three instances errors have crept in, for instance, Dora M., page 80, is 16 hands high, and the types made me say 15 hands. Paystreak was foaled in 1876, although my first information gave his age as foaled in 1878. After this

was printed we learned that he was foaled in 1876. These, however, are minor errors, and if there are none discovered of a more serious nature I shall be well pleased. I have made no attempt to follow all the changes in ownership; as full a description as practicable, with age and name of breeder, and the names of owners sufficient to properly identify the animal in question, I have considered sufficient, and space is too valuable to be used up with useless matter. Some of the animals have lowered their records since the forms giving their pedigrees went to press; for instance, Cushnoc, page 76, had no record when his pedigree was printed, while at the Maine State Fair of 1886, at Lewiston, Sept. 14th, he won a heat in the race of Green Horses, with a record of 2.34½. I have used others, however, as well as I have myself, for in the case of my own filly Louviska, page 159; she had no record when her pedigree was printed, but Sept. 30th, at the Oxford County Fair, I gave her a three-year-old record of 2.51¾. So my friends will see that no partiality has been used. I believe the Maine 2.30 list to be very nearly perfect, much more so than any previous one ever published. I regret that I have been unable to learn the full pedigree and breeder of the black mare Peaceful, 2.26. She is generally credited to Gen. Knox, but I am no ways certain that such is her breeding. The black mare Black Bess, which made a record of 2.30 in 1885, is said to be by St. Elmo, son of Gen. Knox. I have corresponded with parties living in the vicinity where St. Elmo was owned, even including his owner, and have been unable to learn that there was such a mare. The bay gelding John Morrill, 2.29, by Winthrop Morrill, I have been informed was foaled in New Hampshire, his dam having been brought to Maine to be bred. I have also been told that he was bred in Maine and taken to New Hampshire as a yearling or two year old. If any one can tell me the facts of the case I shall feel greatly obliged. It is said that the gray

pacing gelding Comet, record 2.22, was bred in Maine,and got by Dirigo, but I have no certain knowledge that such is the fact. The black mare Kitty Y., record 2.31½, is said to be by Royal Knox, and bred in Maine, but I have been unable to trace her fully. Alpha, 2.29¾ is claimed to be by Whalebone Knox, but I have only lately learned the fact and have not had time to investigate the matter fully. In the case of the brown horse Transcendent, since his pedigree was put in type I have learned that his dam is by Dirigo. Old Abe, the sire of Aroostook Boy, we learn was not by the Old Drew Horse, but by a son. Should another edition of this work be called for, all errors and omissions will be corrected as far as we are able to correct them.

Since the pedigree of Dirigo was printed we have learned that he was foaled in 1854, the property of John Hagen, Prospect, Me., and first called Hiram. In 1857, when three years old he was sold to Andrew Mudgett of Belfast, Me., and named Geo. B. McClellan, then sold to Horace McKenney of Monroe, and name changed to Dirigo. McKenny sold him to Capt. Sanford of Bangor, he to David Quimby of Corinna, and he to Judson Higgins of Palmyra.

In conclusion we must express our indebtedness to Wallace and Chester, whose indispensable works have been a great convenience to us in looking up the standard numbers and records of horses. And to all our friends who have aided us in the compilation of this work, we return our sincere and hearty thanks for their co-operation and generous words of encouragement.

J. W. Thompson,

Canton, Me., January, 1887.

NOTED MAINE HORSES.

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

BRANDYWINES AND OTHER CANADIANS.

In the second volume of Wallace's Trotting Register, published in 1874, the author, in speaking of that section of Canada, from whence came St. Lawrence, Columbus, and many other noted sires, uses the following language: "There is no little interest attaching to that region, and if ever sufficient leisure is afforded, I shall seek to explore it." Leisure has never been found, and the mysteries of that Utopian country still remain unsolved.

Maine, as a breeding State, is largely indebted to Canada, as several animals, whose performances have entitled them to an honorable place in the 2.30 list, have descended from Canadian sires.

Perhaps the most prominent sire brought into the State from that region, and the only one which, from the number and quality of his descendants, is entitled to the distinction of being the founder of a family is Brandywine.

BRANDYWINE.—A dark bay stallion with black points, about 15½ hands high. He was brought to Maine in 1853, by Aaron Cobb, of Hebron, who owned him until he (Brandywine) died a year or two afterwards.

He was known while he lived, and is now designated as Cobb's Brandywine. He had the appearance of being a well-bred horse, had fine trotting action, and was fast. He came from that mysterious region "thirty or forty miles below Montreal," and his excellence as a sire, his great speed, and his early death, led to the importation of two of his sons, as follows:

YOUNG BRANDYWINE.—Mahogany bay stallion, 14 hands high, and weighed about 800 pounds. He was bought in the city of Montreal in Feb. 1856, and brought to Maine by Henry A. Young, of Hartford. He was an exceedingly stylish little horse, with fine trotting action, and considerable speed, although from his diminutive size, he was not regarded as a first class sire. Among his get there appear in the 2.30 list, the following:

Gray Bill g g by Young Brandywine.
Dam by State of Maine. 2.30.

Careless Boy b g by Young Brandywine.
Dam of Morgan descent. 2.28.

Besides the above he got Gladiator, a bay gelding, possessing speed equal to either of the above, but he went wrong, after scoring a record in the thirties.

The descendants of Young Brandywine are noted for iron constitutions, are almost universally sound and free from blemishes, and although like their sire, generally of diminutive size, are a class of horses that possess any amount of business qualities. Among his descendants is a grandson owned by L. L. Lorillard, of New York City. He is a dark brown gelding and is said to be a very speedy roadster.

KEENE'S BRANDYWINE.—This son of Cobb's Brandywine was brought to Maine from Canada in 1858, by William Keene, of Mechanic Falls. He was a black stallion and was a trotter himself and a sire of trotters. The only one of his get in the 2.30 list is

Ned Forrest, blk g by Keene's Brandywine, record, 2.28¼.

Among the other descendants of Cobb's Brandywine in the 2.30 list we find the following:

Arthur, b g by Lexington, son of Brandywine, record, 2.28¼.

Belle Smith ch m by the Bearce Horse, he by the Horner Horse, by Brandywine, record 2.29.

This list of five embraces all the descendants of Brandywine which have records of 2.30 or better. Among the others are many fine animals whose names have not been mentioned. Perhaps the most prominent is the stallion known as Fowler's Brandy.

Fowler's Brandy.—Dark bay, with black points, foaled in 1855 and bred in Hebron, Me., got by Cobb's Brandywine. Fowler's Brandy was the sire of several noted animals, among them Lady Damon, out of a mare by the Hunton Horse, son of Bush Messenger. Lady Damon was a brown mare, foaled in 1863, bred by John Damon, Buckfield, Me., and was very fast. The writer has seen her trot several fast races on the ice while owned in this State. She was sold in 1871, and finally passed into the hands of Mr. Robert Bonner, of New York City, and was bred to his horse, Edward Everett. In May, 1874, she foaled the ch g Decoration, and in 1875, the bay colt Ellsworth. Soon after giving birth to Ellsworth, Lady Damon died, and he was brought up on a bottle.

The brown stallion Brandywine, owned for several years by the Rev. W. H. H. Murray, of Boston, and a noted winner of prizes and premiums at Fairs, was a son of Fowler's Brandy. Murray's Brandywine was rated as capable of trotting in 2.25 or better.

Crawford Horse.—The Crawford Horse, by virtue of having three descendants in the 2.30 list, is entitled to a prominent place in this article. He was a chestnut horse and was brought to Maine from Canada by Mr. Crawford,

of Skowhegan. Of his descendants, the following have honorable positions in the 2.30 list.

W. H. Taylor, ch g by Crawford Horse.
Dam by Witherell, record, 2.29¾

Lew. Pettee, b g by Benson Horse,
son of Crawford Horse, record 2.29

Startle, blk h by Andrews Horse,
son of Crawford Horse, record 2.26½.

WHIRLWIND was a bay stallion with black mane and tail, and could both pace and trot fast. He was brought to Me., from Canada in 1852, by G. A. Hastings, of Bethel. He is known as the sire of

Bay Whalebone b g record 2.26¼.

Among the other Canadians which have left valuable stock in the State is the gray stallion Indian Chief. This horse was brought to Maine by S. L. Gale of Augusta, in 1831, and all that is known of his breeding is contained in his advertisement of that year, of which the following is a copy:

INDIAN CHIEF.

Is a horse of more power and speed than any other in the New England States. He was raised and sold three years since by Vantassel, a chief of the Upper Canada tribe, to a company in the County of Columbia, State of New York, where he has been matched against time and won a number of large bets. He has been let to mares and left the most powerful colts ever known from any other horse in that section. The subscriber was induced to purchase him for the improvement of the stock in Maine, and now offers the use of him at the low price of six dollars for the season. The public are requested to call at the stable of the subscriber and examine this uncommon animal, where also will stand the well known horse DUROC. Terms as usual—$6 season—$5 single service

S. L. GALE.

Augusta, May 4, 1831.

DREW HORSE, 114.

Among the noted horses of the past, who by their services in the stud, have contributed their share towards placing the State of Maine in the front ranks as a horse-breeding State, the Old Drew Horse occupies a prominent position. And, as a tribute to his memory, I deem it fitting that he should receive this slight recognition of his valuable services in this direction. He was a dark brown-bay stallion, with black points, 15¾ hands high, and weighed, in good condition, about 1000 pounds. He was of genteel form and fine style and action; but, like all our older horses, was untrained to trot. His appearance has been described as follows, by one who saw him shortly before his death: "Shoulders extremely high, broad and deep; neck light at the head, well arched and deep at the body; face a little rounding, eyes not very prominent, ears good length and well cut; body small, loins a trifle arched, hips very long and beautifully turned; limbs large, pasterns long, feet high, black and nice; mane spare, tail in waves, and hair short and fine all over his body."

He was foaled in May, 1842, bred by Hiram Drew, then of Exeter, Me., and dropped on his father's farm, where he then lived. His sire was a three-year-old bay colt, 16 hands high, said to be thoroughbred. Said colt was brought from New Brunswick to Maine, by A. G. Hunt, Esq., then of Exeter. His dam was said to have been brought from England, in foal by a thoroughbred running-horse, and this colt being the produce. At Exeter, Mr. Hunt turned him into his pasture, which joined Mr. Drew's,

from which he was taken several times. Here, in Mr. Drew's pasture, he sired the colt afterward known as the Drew Horse, which is probably the only colt he ever got, as Mr. Hunt had him castrated shortly after and sold him.

The dam of the Drew Horse was a bay mare, about 15½ hands high, foaled about the year 1836, bred by Mark Pease, of Jackson, Me., got by a horse called Sir Henry, he by a son of American Eclipse, taken from Connecticut to Maine by a Dr. Brewster, now dead. In 1843, the mare was taken to Massachusetts, and sold to the late Gen. F. W. Lander; she was first known as Grace Darling, and afterward as Boston Girl, under which name she was said to have obtained a record of 2.37. After several transfers, she was sent up into Vermont, on a breeding farm, where she died without produce. The grandam of the Drew Horse was Lady Jane, by Winthrop Messenger.

As I have before intimated, the Drew Horse, or, as he is now universally designated, "*Old Drew*," was untrained to trot; his reputation having been all earned in the stud. Of his immediate descendants, only two appear in the 2.30 list, as follows:

Gen. McClellan.....2.26
Dirigo.....2.29

Gen. McClellan afterward obtained quite a reputation on the turf. Among his performances he beat Fearnaught, a race to wagons, in straight heats, over the old Riverside Park, Boston, in 1865. In 1866 he won a double-team race with Dashaway, beating Ethan Allen and Honest Allen. He was subsequently purchased and taken to California by M. J. Lewis, Esq. Here he won a race at Sacramento, after which time he was in the stud at San Francisco, Stockton, Oakland, and other places in that State. None of his get are in the 2.30 list. He is now dead.

Dirigo is said to resemble his sire more nearly in style, color, etc., than any son of Old Drew. At the time he made his record of 2.29, in a race at Belfast, Me., he was

known as Geo. B. McClellan. He never afterward started in a race; but was retired for service in the stud. Here he has been a success, as the following are to his credit in the 2.30 list.

Little Fred.....2.26¾
John Virgin.....2.29
Bully Brooks.....2.28
Camors, b g.....2.25¼

Besides the above, he is sire of Black Walnut, 2.30¼; Hard Road, 2.33; and many other fast and stylish horses, with and without records.

Among the other prominent sons of Old Drew, may be mentioned, Hiram Drew, record 2.31½; Winthrop, now standing for service in California, John Bright, Ned Davis, Independence, Garibaldi, Bachelder Horse, and many others too numerous to mention. Hiram Drew (not to be confounded with his sire the Drew Horse), achieved considerable reputation as a sire. Among other good ones, he got Red Jacket, 2.31; and Lady Bach, the dam of Beausire, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian. This mare is better known in Maine as the Seavey Mare, and is famous as a brood-mare, never dropping any but good ones. Her daughter, Echo, by Gen. Knox, at six years old, showed a trial in 2.26, she is also the dam of Gen. Sherman, by Gen. Knox, and of Violet and Pequawket, by Gideon all of which could trot in the twenties. It will be remembered that Beausire sold at the great Kellogg sale, in April 1878, for $5,150 under the hammer. The daughters of the Drew Horse have an honorable position as dams of trotters, in the list of horses that have trotted in 2.20 or better, we find Midnight, blk g by Peacemaker, dam by Old Drew, 2.18¼, and again in the 2.30 list, we find Volunteer Maid, 2.27, and Minnie Moulton, 2.27¼. He was also the sire of the black mare Stella, the mate to Alice Gray, in the great double-team race against Lantern and Whalebone, on the Union Course, Long Island, in 1855. In 1866,

Stella produced the fine horse Robert R. Morris, by Independent, son of Hambletonian. Among the other daughters of the Drew Horse, noted as brood-mares may be found Mary Drew, owned in Brooklyn, and bred to Peacemaker. Dot, owned in Brooklyn, and bred to Norwood, Gipsey Queen, &c. In the next generation we find Joe Hooker, Gen. Burnside, Penobscot Chief, Gen. Lyon, Von Moltke, Prince Hal, Aroostook Boy, which have upheld the family reputation both as sires and trotters. Among the mares and geldings with records, are Contraband, Eastern Queen, Lady Warren, Gentle Annie, Forest Girl, Bayard, Detective, Georgie B., Cloudman, Johnny Schmoker, Deceitful, Maine Girl and many others. The Drew Horse lived to be twenty-four years old, when he was found in his stall one morning, with his leg broken, and had to be destroyed; and then passed away one of the most remarkable sires, considering his opportunities, that ever stood in Maine.

EATON HORSE, 122.

The "Eaton Horse" was a sorrel stallion with mane and tail the same color, a horse of immense size and substance, standing 16¼ hands high, and weighing in good flesh 1450 pounds. He was foaled in 1842, and hence the same age as the Drew horse, and one year older than Rising Sun. He was bred by Thomas Pelton, of Anson, Me., near Madison Bridge, got by the Avery horse, and his dam, the Pelton mare, (so called), by Winthrop Messenger.

Pelton sold him when two years old to E. D. Robinson, of Wilton, and he to Eliab L. Eaton, who owned him several years and from whom he took his name. Eaton sold him in 1854, to William Beals, of Winthrop, who kept him for three years, and then sold him to Fanning & Allen, of Nashville, Tenn., to which place he was taken in April, 1857. Up to March, 1878, nothing was known in Maine, concerning the subsequent history of the Eaton Horse, but in *Wallace's Monthly* for the above date, Mr. A. J. McKimmin, of Nashville, says that "the Eaton Horse was kept in Nashville but one season, where he was not appreciated, and he was taken from thence of Hopkinsville, Ky." He further says that "he left several good horses in Nashville two or three of which made trotters."

The name of the Eaton Horse appears but once as a sire in the 2.30 list, as follows:

Grey Stranger, gr g by the Eaton Horse.....2.30.

Among his descendants are two more in the 2.30 list which trace in the direct male line to the Eaton Horse.

Shepherd Knapp, Jr. b g by Shepherd F. Knapp, son of Eaton Horse 2.27¾

Grateful, ch g by Brown Horse, he by Sandy River Horse, son of Eaton Horse 2.28½

Among his entire sons are Shepherd F. Knapp, Beals Horse, Mount Vernon, taken to Philadelphia, Kennebec Messenger, Sandy River horse, or as he was perhaps better known, "Sandy River Trotter," Bennett Horse, who founded a family of considerable local repute; Red Cloud, Oaks Horse, Roman Eaton, Black Morgan, and many more. The most prominent of the above, perhaps, is the chestnut stallion Shepherd F. Knapp, that went to England. He (Knapp) was bred by George Snell of Turner, Me., got by the Eaton Horse, and his dam by Whalebone known by many as the Clark horse, and he by Sherman, son of Justin Morgan. Knapp was owned from a weanling to a three-year-old in Buckfield, adjoining Turner, and was regarded as an exceedingly promising colt, and there was talk of forming a stock company, to buy and retain him for stock purposes. The Eaton and Whalebone families were popular at that time, but the project fell through, and he was sold and taken to New York, and afterward to England. As a three-year-old he got Shepherd Knapp, Jr., 2.27¾, and the sorrel mare Caoutchouc 2.35¼, out of less than a dozen, which proves that he would have been a successful sire here, whatever he may have been in England. Knapp was a trotter himself and won a race of two miles and a half, near Paris, France, in 1865, the time being 6 minutes, 14 seconds, a trifle better than 2.30 to the mile.

The daughters of the Eaton Horse were famous breeders, and have produced the following, with records inside of 2.30:

Lothair, blk h by Gilbreth Knox, dam by Eaton Horse

..... 2.29½

Sam Curtis, b g by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Eaton horse..... .....2.28

J. G. Morrill ch g by Winthrop Morrill dam by the Eaton horse.....2.29

Beside the above there descended from the Eaton Horse, Daniel Boone, What Is It, Village Maid, Troublesome, Copper Bottom and many other fast and useful animals.

GEN. KNOX, 140.

In publishing the history of Gen. Knox, we find that his life has been so much a matter of record, and so many writers have preceded us, that our duty is little more than to compile and arrange the data at hand. In August, 1870, Col. Lang, who then owned the horse, in reply to repeated calls for information concerning him, published a history of the horse, while owned by him, in the *Maine Farmer*. From this article we extract the following, which may be relied upon as a truthful statement of his career while owned in Maine:

"I purchased Gen. Knox of Messrs. Denny & Bush, whose breeding establishment was near the east shore of Lake Champlain, in the town of Shoreham, Vt. The purchase was made in January, 1859. Knox was then three years old, and was called Slasher by his owners; he was dropped, as I was informed, in Ticonderoga, New York. At the same time, I purchased and brought to Maine the stallion Son of Ethan, by Ethan Allen, and Bucephalus, by old Black Hawk,—dam of Bucephalus, the celebrated mare Mary Taylor, she by Boliver, a thoroughbred horse —Mary Taylor's dam by Abdallah. I mention Bucephalus' pedigree thus, as it may interest some breeders in Penobscot County. A few days after the purchase of Gen. Knox, I purchased the stallion Black Hawk Telegraph, of W. G. Baldwin, of Ticonderoga, N. Y., at the same time the stallion Grey Fox, by Ethan Allen, and the well bred mare Priscilla. Black Hawk Telegraph, after serving in the stud two seasons at Vassalboro', was sold with Grey

Fox and Priscilla, May, 1861, to R. S. Denny, Esq., of Clappville, Mass. Telegraph was burnt in the great fire at Riverside track. Gen. Knox and Son of Ethan, I retained in service. I also bought the stallion Sharon, by old Witherell, he by Winthrop Messenger, he by imp. Messenger. Sharon was sold to Wm. H. Ladd, Esq., President of the Ohio Agricultural Society. Subsequently I bought the stallion Ned Davis, by Old Drew; also, the stallion Trenton, by Geo. M. Patchen—dam of Trenton, a thoroughbred mare. Trenton was bred upon the Bonaparte estate, New Jersey.

The horse Trenton served three years in the stud, one in Vassalboro' and two in the town of Athens, in the care of Mr. Brice Palmer, when he was removed from the stud on account of his vicious habits. Later I purchased the stallion known as the Palmer Horse by Old Drew. This horse stood for service one season in Maine, then was sold in Massachusetts. It may not be amiss to name the gelding Cloudman, as I am often asked his pedigree. Cloudman was by Hiram Drew, out of a mare supposed to be of Messenger blood. He was a remarkably finely developed horse, and should have been kept a stallion—trotted in 2.30 to a one hundred and thirty-eight pound wagon, in less than one month's training. Subsequently trotted a mile in 2.22 and a half in 1.06.

I next bought of Alden Goldsmith, Esq., the proprietor of the Hambletonian stallion Volunteer, the grey stallion Gideon, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, he by Abdallah, by Mambrino, by imp. Messenger. Dam of Gideon was a half-sister to Lady Suffolk, by thoroughbred Engineer, he by Engineer, and he by imp. Messenger. Gideon is now owned by Foster S. Palmer, Esq. This horse, for which I paid $2,500 at four years old, I consider one of the best descended horses ever brought to Maine, since old Messenger's time, and confidently believe that time will satisfy breeders of the value of this infusion of this branch of

approved blood among our Drew, Messenger and Morgan stock. To return to Gen. Knox, who represents one branch of the Messenger and Morgan blood, will describe as follows: Black with brownish stifles, flanks and nose, star in the forehead and strip of white on the upper lip and nose, is 15½ hands high and weighs 1050 lbs. in fair condition, ample mane and tail, small, well-formed ears, broad head between the eyes, tapering to a thin, well-defined nose, rather thick neck, excellent fore-leg well under the body, hind leg quite remarkable for development of hock muscle—which he transmits to many of his colts—hock and knee joints well defined. The feet are perfect, the shell of unusual thickness and toughness, the body round and compact, the back is short, and the loin as strong as can be found. In speaking of these qualifications, I cheerfully invite the readers to criticise my description whenever they may see the horse. I may add that in all his sweating and working, he has never shown the first symptom of scratches or foul blood, has never cut a hair upon his fore feet in trotting or breaking. His temper is always good, always cheerful and full of spirits and ambition, and never nervous at the most exciting sights and noises. Strike him in anger or abruptly, and it must be a strong man to hold him even when tired with trotting, yet entirely under control of the voice—attaches himself readily to those who pet him, and when away from home on the cars or boat, lies down to rest readily if his groom lies down near him. While speaking of his intelligence, I will refer to the occasion of his coming in collision while at speed upon the Waterville grounds, for the gratification of the crowd. He was run into and his driver thrown out by parties going in an opposite direction. By this accident Knox suffered seriously, having his breast and the space between his fore-legs cut open nearly twenty inches long, and the skin entirely taken off a space one foot square, and the muscle lacerated shockingly, yet in the

presence of a large crowd, he, perfectly conscious of his injury, allowed himself to be sewed up without halter or a strap upon him, or moving from his tracks.

Knox trotted for the first time in public at Augusta, at the State Agricultural Show in 1859, beating the horse Brandy, in 2.54; both colts were four years old. His next public work was a few days after this first race, when he trotted for the first stallion purse, of any age, of the North Kennebec Agricultural Society at Waterville, which he won. His next appearance upon the track was in June, 1860, when five years old, when he trotted to show his gait—being then in service at Augusta—in 2.41. But not getting any business in the stud, he returned to Vassalboro', and on the 3d of July went to Skowhegan, and on the next day, July 4th, trotted against the Drew stallion Penobscot Boy. Knox lost the first heat in 2.52, having broken his martingal ring, and could not be held. The next heat Knox won in 2.40½ without a break. Third heat Penobscot Boy was drawn. His next public trial was against Lewiston Boy and Kettle-bail, at the Maine State Agricultural Show at Augusta. Kettle-bail lost a shoe in first heat and was drawn. Knox won the first and second heats. In the third heat, which was also given to Knox by the judges, Knox ran badly, Mr. Palmer not being able to hold him. I publicly declined to accept the race unless fairly won, and preferred to try another heat. Knox having a change of bit, was in hand and won the 4th heat. This race was in the rain, and the track very muddy—time 2.44. On the next day Knox was entered to make a field with Hiram Drew—no other stallion having entered. Knox was drawn after the first heat, not being able to compete with so fast a horse. The next year, being notified early that a horse fair would be holden in Bangor, I prepared my stock to show at that time, but when the bills came out, my horses were barred out on account of being foaled out of the State. I wrote to a manager desiring to

be allowed to compete, as my horses expected to stand at service in Maine, as they had been doing, but was notified that it was too late to change the programme.

Knox had been trotting quite well, in his work showing 2.30 and under quite readily. The next year, being seven years old, Knox was drawn early from his services in the stud, to be prepared to meet the Drew stallion Gen. McClellan, then owned by G. M. Robinson, Esq., of Augusta, Mr. Robinson having by letter expressed his desire to bring the two horses together. Knox was fitted at the half-mile track at Skowhegan. He worked well in his private trials, showed 2.30, 2.28, and once 2.26. While at this track preparing to meet Gen. McClellan, Knox was entered to trot two races in one afternoon, one in the stallion purse with Penobscot Boy, his former competitor, and the other, in the sweepstakes with Henry Taylor's black gelding Lucknow. Penobscot Boy was drawn at the close of the second heat, and Lucknow at the close of the first heat, in their respective races. A few days later Knox entered in the sweepstakes of the Waterville Horse Association, expecting to meet Gen. McClellan. The day of the race, Mr. Robinson declined to enter McClellan, he having been beaten a few days before at the Maine State Agricultural Show at Portland, by Hiram Drew, and Hiram was now present, and had entered for the sweepstakes. Knox beat Hiram easily in three straight heats, without a break, best time 2.32. Knox was fitted for this race in twenty-two days from the services of the stud, having served one hundred and thirty-six different mares since April. This season, near a close, had shown me such qualifications in Knox, as made me desirous to draw him from the track altogether, that his services might be had in the stud without hindrances and publicly expressed that determination in the stand. However, during the next spring Knox was challenged to meet Hiram Drew in June, at Bangor. I declined for reasons

which were published, but offered as publicly to trot Knox against Hiram upon the Bangor track in September, without stakes, but for the Champion belt. This was declined.

The reason which induced me to give up my determination not to trot Knox again, was that I desired to satisfy the public that I did not withdraw him because he had beaten Hiram Drew, and I supposed that Mr. Shaw did not desire to try him again with Hiram. Had I held the champion belt, I should have expected to have complied with the requirements whenever called upon, as I do not doubt Mr. Shaw was ready to do, if called upon. However, I was now called upon by the Trustees of the New England Society, myself, being one of them, to rally the Maine horses to meet and compete for the honors of New England at the fair at Springfield. I did not assume to speak for Maine, but I did assume to let Knox fight for the honor of Maine in the absence of any better horse, against the chances of bringing him home crest-fallen. The result was Knox beat Draco and two other stallions who entered against him, without a skip, in 2.31¼, 2.37 and 2.34. Horsemen who were there well know that Knox was held in hand the last half of each heat, scarcely jogging to the score in the first heat, as I walked under the wire with my hand upon his saddle, and for several rods before he passed the wire on his fastest heat.

Knox had that season served since April, one hundred and twelve different mares, and left fifteen awaiting service when he left home for Springfield. In five days after leaving service, I had him tried at Waterville, (half-mile track). He trotted in 2.30 and repeated in 2.28. I started him for Springfield on Thursday morning, arrived there Sunday morning, trotted him Thursday, and came back to Boston same night, making in all twenty-one days from the time he was drawn from service until he had traveled upon cars and boat three days and nights without

rest, won his race and was bound home. I never saw him in such fine condition and spirits as while at Springfield, and after a close examination by the committee, he was awarded the first stock premium, as well as for speed. Whether the horse was looked upon by judges as a trotter the reader must judge, when I say that, at a public table, four prominent horsemen of New England publicly offered me $15,000, $20,000, $25,000 and $30,000 for him the evening after the race. If Knox was worth that for Massachusetts or New York, he was worth it for Maine, therefore I brought him home; and when I see such animals as the Gilbreth Knox, Gen. Logan, or the Littlefield Horse, Black Sultan, Gen. Sherman, Plato, Lexington, Col. Knox, Wyers Horse, Tom Knox, Skowhegan Boy, Lawrence Horse, Hoe's, Larkin's, T. S. Lang, Col. Lang, Nell Seavey, Sampson Mare, Watts Mare, Carr Mare, Sampson Horse, Means Mare, Sturgis Horse, Abbot Horse, not to name a large number lately sold at the highest average that any colts of any horse yet ever sold for in Maine, I repeat, when I see such animals among those of his first few years' service, I am not sorry he was brought back to Maine. Nor am I sorry that my neighbors and friends can share with me the value of this fine animal.

In the fall of 1865, there seemed to be a feeling on the part of the friends of the Drew stock to see McClellan (who had been making extraordinary time at Belfast and elsewhere) and Knox come together again. I therefore entered him in the sweepstakes at the fair of the Horse Association at Waterville, and left for Canada, my health having entirely given out. The day previous to the day for the sweepstakes trial, Mr. Palmer was thrown from his sulky, and badly injured, so as to be unable to drive. No other person ever drove him, and my friends were unwilling to take the responsibility to select a driver, therefore Knox was drawn, I then felt it was best to

withdraw Knox entirely from the track, feeling that the friends of the Drew stock having shown their readiness to meet Knox, could not complain at my decision. Knox has not trotted since, except in August, 1866, a few days before I left for Europe, fearing that I might never see the horse again, I requested Mr. Palmer to drive him a half mile over the usual exercise ground where he had been trained at speed. Although the horse was then in service, this was done in the presence of many spectators, without a break in the 1.12.

Since my departure for Europe in 1866, the horse has not been trotted in public. Although fitted partially in the fall of 1869 to try his speed at the New England Fair, at Portland, he was accidentally lamed by a stroke in his fore ankle, and unable to appear in a race. Since April of the present year his services have been called for each day, and will be an increase upon any year's service.

I have no desire in writing this history of Knox to place him in any false light before the public interested in horses, or to detract one atom from the great value and admiration due to the many splendid horses in the stud in Maine for ten years past or at present. Not one of them that does not possess traits which I wish I could add to the Knox and his good points. The good sense of the reader must see, that the good points united and fixed by coupling through several generations, will bring Maine out a winner.

This completes the history of Gen. Knox up to the close of the season of 1870. In 1871, Mr. Nodine, of New York, bought Gen. Knox for Mr. Smith, of the Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J., for the sum of ten thousand dollars. The horse was not purchased—so says a writer in *Wallace's Monthly*—for breeding purposes, but as a trotter. Mr. Nodine took him to Prospect Park in July, just before starting for Buffalo, where he was entered in the 2.30 class. After being there a short time, Mr. Smith

was sent for to take a mile and repeat. He could not go, so he sent James B. Bach and Mr. Salters to time him. The first mile was trotted in 2.25½ and repeated with perfect ease in 2.24. He then went to Buffalo, where the Association gave him the best stall on the track, a new one. He slipped on the fresh planking, wrenching one of his forward legs, and was unable to start in the race. In ten days he was well again, and received some further training.

In 1872 he stood in Westchester County, New York, and it was not until 1873 that he went to Fashion Farm, where he has ever since stood for service.

The pedigree of Gen. Knox has undergone several revisions, until, at present, it stands in *Wallace's American Trotting Register, Vol. 3*, as follows:

Gen. Knox, blk h foaled 1855; got by Vermont Hero, then known as the "Rockwood Colt," son of Sherman Black Hawk; dam by Searcher, son of Barney Henry; g d the Hunsden Mare, by Hill's Sir Charles, son of Duroc, and out of a mare by Plato. Bred by Daniel Heustis, Bridport, Vt.; sold with his dam, 1855, to Oliver Eldridge, and by him the colt alone was sold to D. A. Bennett, all of the same place; at three years old Bennet sold him to Denny & Bush, representing him to be by Sherman Black Hawk, and the same year he was purchased by Col. T. S. Lang, and taken to Maine, where he stood at the head of all New England stallions till 1872, when he was purchased at ten thousand dollars by his present owner, Henry N. Smith, Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.

This result is reached after a thorough investigation of the subject, and we regard it as conclusive, as, aside from Mr. Wallace himself, the pedigrees in the 3rd Volume were subject to the approval of a board of censors, comprised of several of the most intelligent breeders of the country.

Mr. Helm, in his work entitled *American Roadsters and Trotting Horses*. says of Gen. Knox, "He spent nearly all of his days prior to 1872 in the State of Maine. A

lucky State to have held one such sire, for he has been a most remarkable one. We have produced no stallion in our day which can surpass him. At present his reputation as a sire is based upon what he did while owned in Maine."

Among the get of Gen. Knox are the following who have records of 2.30 or better; Lady Maud, 2.18¼; Camors, 2.19¾; Knox Boy, 2.23½; Peaceful, 2.26; Gilbreth Knox, 2.26¾; Emperor William, 2 27½; Harry Spanker, 2.30; Independence, 2.21¼; Victor, 2.23. Gen. Knox has ten sons that have sired 2.30 trotters, and is the sire of the dams of Bay, 2.27½; Cunard, 2.30; Geo. O., 2.24¼; and Tommy Norwood, 2.26¼.

Besides these he has an array of sons and daughters with records in the thirties, achieved on the slow half mile tracks of this State, that in any other State under favorable circumstances, would have placed him alongside of the most prominent sires in the country.

RISING SUN, 429.

As the 2.30 list contains the names of several animals who trace in the direct male line to this horse, Rising Sun, it has been thought by the writer that as a matter of history it might be valuable, and perhaps not wholly devoid of interest to the general reader as well, that the facts concerning this family of horses should be put on record. Rising Sun was a light, or yellowish bay stallion, with star in the forehead, and black mane and tail, 15½ hands high, and weighed about 1,000 lbs. He was foaled in 1843, bred by Eben Young, of Peru, Me. He was purchased when four months old by Messrs. G. & C. Hayford, of Canton, who kept him until the Fall after he was two years old, when he was purchased by Major Isaac Strickland, of Livermore, who in turn sold him when five years old to Gideon Ellis, Jr., of Canton.

He was finally sold to Grant and Milliken, of Farmingdale, and from thence taken to Massachusetts, but was afterward brought back to Waterville, from Waterville to Livermore, into Major Strickland's hands again, and was finally sold and died in Franklin county in 1867.

The sire of Rising Sun was a dark bay stallion, with heavy black mane and tail, and black legs, and weighed about 1,000 pounds. He was brought into Canton in January, 1842, from Meddybemps, near Calais, by a Mr. Griffeth, who said that he was owned by his father-in-law, a Mr. Gilman who was in the Legislature, and he (Griffeth) had taken the horse to winter. The pedigree of this horse (the sire of Rising Sun) was unknown, as also any-

thing concerning his history previous to his being brought to Canton, up to the time my history of Maine-bred horses appeared in 1874. Since that time I have received a communication from Caleb Gilman of Meddybemps, a son of the former owner of the Gilman Horse, as he was called, and it probably gives all that is known concerning him:

MEDDYBEMPS, June 5, 1876.

In your communication to the *Maine Farmer*, of the 27th, ult., in reference to the pedigree of Rising Sun, you make mention of his sire being a horse owned by a Mr. Gilman, and sold in Canton in 1842. Thinking a short history of this horse might be of interest to you, I made inquiry of the man who raised him, Mr. Robert Bridges of this town, and he made the following statement: "The sire of 'Major' (that was the name of the Gilman horse) was a colt that I bought of Abram Marks, of St. Stephen, N. B. He was by an English horse called Hunter, and out of a full blooded English mare, both owned by Marks and kept for running races. The dam of Major was a light bay mare, weighing about 1,000, and a splendid roadster. I purchased her from a man named Webster, a school-teacher from Durham, Me., who brought her into this country from Sandy River. I know nothing of her pedigree, but she was a very valuable animal." This is Mr. Bridges' statement and can be relied upon. Major was one of the best styled horses that was ever in this country. I used when a boy to drive him some, and I never saw a horse on the road that had any business with him. My father purchased him when about three years old.

Very Respectfully, &c.,
Caleb Gilman.

The Dam of Rising Sun was a bay mare owned by Eben Young, of Peru, and in order to give all that is known concerning her blood it is necessary to digress a little. About fifty years ago Maj. Bennett Pompilly, of Turner, a noted horseman, when running horses were popular in this State, went to Long Island and brought home a white stallion which he called Young Duroc. This is the only pedigree that was ever given him in Maine.

From many circumstances it would seem that he may have been by Duroc, son of imp. Diomed. Duroc died in 1825 on Long Island, where he had been owned for many years, and this horse, Young Duroc, was brought to Maine in say, 1828 or 29, a fact which leaves nothing antagonistic in the way of dates.

Again, like the get of Duroc, he was a fast running horse, and will be well remembered even now by many who saw him run fifty years ago on the plains at Turner, Westbrook, Norridgewock and other points throughout the State. As a sire, I have heard many men say that his get were greatly inclined to imperfect limbs, showing marked tendency to curb, ringbone and spavin. This was eminently characteristic of the get of Duroc himself. But theorize as we may, his pedigree must always remain as it is at present, unknown. This horse was the sire of the Eben Young mare that produced Rising Sun. As a trotter Rising Sun was untrained, he was a roadster of great courage, a fast walker, but when urged to his fastest was inclined to single-foot. It is the opinion now of those best qualified to judge, who knew him best, that with the present skillful methods of training, combined with a judicious use of toe-weights, he might have earned a record unsurpassed by any of his descendants.

As a sire of 2.30 horses Rising Sun appears but once, in connection with that of his son, Nabocklish, the Never Mind of Simpson's "Horse Portraiture," as follows:

Nabocklish, blk g, by Rising Sun.....2.29¼

It seems as though the owners of the descendants of Rising Sun had a marked partiality for the name of Emperor, as two Emperors appear in the 2.30 list as follows:

Emperor, b g by Rollins Horse, son of Rising Sun....2.30
Emperor, blk h by Newman Horse, son of Rollins Horse, by Rising Sun.....2.29¼

Besides the above we have:—

Tammany, gr g by son of Rising Sun.....

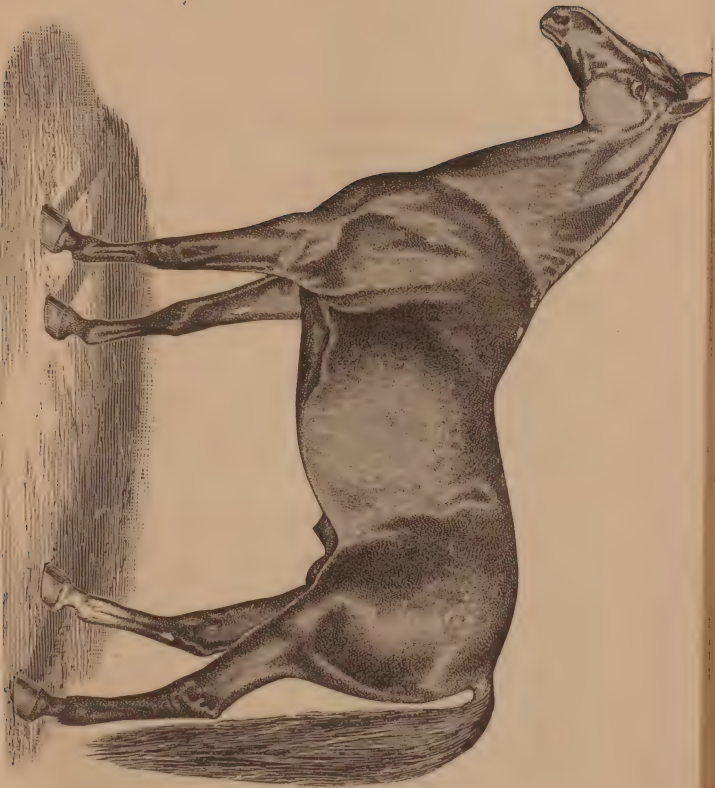
The above list completes the history of the Rising Sun family, as represented in the 2.30 list up to date. Besides the above we have Carthage Boy, 2.32½, Lady Fairfield, Lady Berry and many others with records in the thirties, also Lady Balch and Lady Childs, noted brood mares. It may be well, perhaps, to state that this horse Major, *alias* the Gilman Horse, lived to make only one season at Canton, as he died in March, 1843, the property of G. & C. Hayford, who purchased him the first winter he was kept there. They called him Rising Sun, and he is now called by the old inhabitants the Old, First, or Original Rising Sun, to distinguish from his son, who is known by horsemen and fanciers everywhere as the Rising Sun, the founder of the family.

WINTHROP MORRILL, 373.

Winthrop Morrill has been well described by one who knew him well, as follows:

"Bright bay horse with dark points, star, off hind ankle white; full mane and tail; height about 15½ hands; weight, 1,000 pounds; head, after the Morgan type, clean and intelligent; neck, thin, long, blood-like, and carried in good style. Shoulders sloping and strong; chest deep; back stout and beautiful in contour from withers to haunches; barrel, round and well ribbed back; tail finely set on and well carried; limbs rather light in bone, but well muscled; hind pasterns very straight; upper bone of the forearm let down low to the knee; cannon-bone short; feet blue, tough and excellent. Foaled, 1855.

Placed in training when from three to four years old, he devoloped wonderful speed as a trotter, and was entered in a race at Providence, R. I. Too severe work for a youngster caused him to suddenly shift from a trot to a pace. Repeated attempts failing to correct the evil he was traded to a jockey and went to Maine, where he passed from one to another at a mere pittance in price, finally bringing up in a peddler's cart. While in this menial capacity, he sired the chestnut gelding Fleetwood, record, 2.29. Purchased by Geo. C. Goodale, then of Winthrop, Me., for ninety dollars, he was used for general farm work for a season and finally sold to Messrs. Charles G. Jackson and Jos. G. Rounds, and went into the stud at Winthrop. In Mr. Goodale's possession he



WINTHROP MORRILL. 373.

was driven a carefully measured mile on Winthrop pond, two men to a sleigh, without a break in 2.32, the last quarter in the remarkable time of 33 seconds or a 2.12 gait, and was not up to his speed until the half mile was passed. He paced at that time, but next season shifted, and has been a square trotter since. His success in the stud, always with common hard-worked farmer's mares (Gen. Knox and Drew always taking the best) is a matter of public record. At the close of the season of 1877 he stood number five on the list of sires of horses trotting in 2.30 or better. Said list including all which have trotted in that time since the first record in this country, viz: Hambletonian, 27 representatives; Volunteer, 16 representatives; Blue Bull, 10 representatives; Daniel Lambert, 9 representatives; Winthrop Morrill, 7 representatives.

His get are uniformly of great courage, excellent trotting action, and have an appearance of higher breeding than would be expected from his ancestry.

Mr. H. T. Helm, in his work entitled "*American Roadsters and Trotting Horses*," has the following concerning Winthrop Morrill.

"This is one of the most successful stallions of the Morgan family, and the only one that can be claimed to be a real Morgan. He was foaled in 1855, is a bay horse, by Young Morrill, his dam by the Huckins Horse, son of Royal Morgan, called also Morgan Rattler; his next dam by Morgan Eagle and the next by Bulrush. He has two crosses of Messenger, one of Duroc; the one line to the Vance Horse through old Morrill, and the dam of Morgan Eagle being by Callender, son of American Eclipse. But it is a matter of frequent occurrenee that one or two crosses of Messenger blood in connection with genuine road elements, will after awhile develop and produce a trotter and a trotting sire.

Such was the case with Rhode Island, and such un-

doubtedly was the case with Golddust. The blood of Messenger received such modification by the road elements found in these Morgan strains as to give it the true character of trotting blood, and to eliminate all racing inclination from it. The germ once planted would come out, and the result in Winthrop Morrill, is a trottting sire of remarkable success. He stands side by side with Knox and Lambert, but is more nearly a Morgan than either of them."

The following is the pedigree of Winthrop Morrill, as it appears in the American Trotting Register, Vol. 2, published in 1874:

WINTHROP MORRILL (late SLASHER), b. h., foaled 1855; got by Young Morrill (Perkins'); dam by the Huckins Horse, son of Royal Morgan,—known as the Crane Horse, Steele Horse, and Morgan Rattler; g. d. by Morgan Eagle; g. g. d. by Bulrush; g. g. g. d. by old Carson, son of Quicksilver. Bred by Rodney Bradford, Barre, Vt.; sold, before three years old, to Mr. Town, and kept under the name of Slasher, till 1860, when he was sold to Leonard T. Tucker; in June, 1861, to H. B. Varrill, Laconia, N. H.; passed through two or three hands to David Blanchard, Boston; sold to Mr. Savage, Waterville, Me.; then, in 1863, to Mr. Garland of Skowhegan; in 1864, to Chas. J. Jackson of Winthrop, who gave him his present name; now owned by T. B. Williams, Boston, Mass.

Winthrop Morrill was afterwards sold to John F. Mills of Boston and returned to Maine and stood several seasons in Hartland, was finally purchased by B. F. Fairbanks of Winthrop, where the horse finally died. He has to his credit nine in the 2.30 list. Honest Harry, 2.22½, Ben Morrill, 2.27, Ed. Getchell, 2.27, Glengarry, 2.27, Sam Curtis, 2.28, John Morrill, 2.28¾, J. G. Morrill, 2.29, Fleetwood, 2.29 and Baby Boy 2.30; with a sufficient number between 2.40 and 2.30, to make a remarkable

showing as a sire of speed, considering the fact that he commenced his stud career six years after Gen. Knox, and under the most adverse circumstances, standing for a service fee of five dollars, securing the very poorest class of mares until, by the force of his own merit, he won a place of honor and distinction. Like Gen. Knox, he would doubtless have added several to the number with records of 2.30, had he remained in Maine, for, like him, the years he has spent out of the State are a blank. What may yet result from these years of stud service, of course no one can foretell; but it seems a strange coincidence that, as the result of the last year's service in Maine, each produced some that have, and several that can beat 2.30, while we do not recall one with a record that either sired after leaving Maine.

NOTED MAINE HORSES.

ALMONT LAMBERT.

Bay colt with black points, one white ankle behind; got by Gen. Withers, 1157. Dam Baby Lambert, by Lambert Chief, by Daniel Lambert; grandam by Green's Bashaw. Owned by Wm. E. Hight, Saco, Me.

ANDY.

Red chestnut colt with blaze in face, foaled May 18th, 1885; got by Hugo, son of Gen. Withers. Dam said to be by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Ellsworth Hayward, Winthrop, Me.

ALBOY.

Strawberry roan colt with one white ankle and star in forehead, foaled in 1885; sired by Albrino, by Almont. Dam Mountain Girl. Owned by D. M. Allen, Jay, Me.

ANNIE E.

Chestnut mare foaled in April 1883; got by Kennebec, by Independence, by Gen. Knox. Dam an Imported English mare. Owned by M. M. Leahy, Hallowell, Me.

ALMONT BOONE.

Bay colt with star and black points, foaled June 1st, 1885; got by Olympus, son of Almont. Dam Molly Garfield, by Daniel Boone, 2d dam a Patchen mare. Owned by Asia Jones, Springfield, Me.

AROOSTOOK ALMONT.

Chestnut horse with star and little white on hind foot, 16 hands high and weighs 1200 lbs.; got by Olympus. Owned by H. C. Townsend, Fort Fairfield, Me.

ALMONT BELLE.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1881, one white ankle behind, stands 15 hands high and weighs 925 lbs.; sired by Olympus, by Almont. Dam by Ethan Allen. Owned by Dr. J. B. Twaddle, No. Anson, Me.

ANNIE P.

Bay mare foaled July 28th, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, 2919, he by Gen. Withers. Dam by Gen. Logan. Owned by J. C. Pillsbury, Palmyra, Me.

ALICE B.

Bay filly foaled May 30th, 1884, by Redwood, son of Belmont, dam by Dom Pedro, son of Tom Patchen, 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by P. R. Cobb, Mechanic Falls, Me.

ADA C.

Bay filly foaled Apr. 11th, 1886; got by Dictator Chief. Dam by Sterling, 2d dam by Honest Allen. Bred and owned by J. A. & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me.

ALICE M.

Dark bay filly with one white hind foot, foaled in June, 1883; got by Blackfoot. Bred and owned by M. E. Strout, Charleston, Me.

ALBERT B.

Red roan colt with black points, foaled June 16th, 1885; got by Harry Brown, he by Union Boy. Dam by Count Monte Christo, son of Gen. Knox, 2d dam by Gen. McClellan. Owned by Albert Burrill, Corinna, Me.

ADDIE B.

Brown filly with near hind foot white, foaled Aug. 6th, 1883; bred by Jacob Lovejoy, Mexico, Me., got by Venture Boone, 2810. Dam said to be by Daniel Lambert. Owned by H. W. Brackett, Dixfield, Me.

ALMONT WITHERS.

Bay colt with very little white on both off ankles, foaled June 25th, 1884; bred by G. B. Pillsbury, Unity, Me., got by Gen. Withers. Dam Singe Cat, by Gen. Knox.

ALLI KARLI.

Chestnut colt foaled June 7th, 1884; got by Watchmaker. Dam Indelible, by Constellation. Bred and owned by A. R. Yates, Vassalboro, Me.

ALCAZAR.

Chestnut roan colt foaled April 18th, 1885; got by Albrino, son of Almont. Dam Oxford Lilly, by Young Bonner, son of Robert Bonner Jr., 2d dam by Champion Black Hawk, 3d dam by French Tiger. Bred and owned by Wm. Gregg, Andover, Me.

ALICE MILLER.

Bay mare with black points and one white hind foot, foaled June 15th, 1879; bred by W. C. Stevens, Canton, Me., got by Harry Knox (Miller's). Dam Molly, record 2.27½, by Dolphus, 2d dam said to be by Old Abdallah. Owned by F. C. Stevens, Canton, Me.

ADELAIDE.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1876; bred by Frank Spaulding, Buckfield, Me.; got by Robert Bonner, Jr., son of Robert Bonner by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Dam by Champion Black Hawk, 2d dam by French Tiger. Sold to Wm. Gregg, of Andover, Me., and by him to Chas A. Newhall, of Philadelphia, Pa.

ANNIE PARKS.

Black mare foaled Sept. 15th, 1880; got by Royal Knox, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Tuckahoe. Owned by Elwell Parks, Boston, Mass.

ANNA F.

Gray mare foaled May 8th, 1881; got by Glenarm, son of Constellation, dam by Haskell Horse. Bred by Geo. Bowker, Lewiston, Me.

ARCHER.

Bay gelding foaled May 23d, 1881; got by Glenarm, dam of Morgan descent, bred by Dodge & Glidden, Lewiston, Me. Sold to C. P. Drake, and by him to A. T. Neal, of Lewiston.

ALWOOD.

Bay colt foaled Sept. 24th, 1881; got by Glenarm, dam by Humphrey Horse. Bred by I. T. Waterman, E. Auburn, Me.

ABBOTTONIAN.

Brown colt foaled in May, 1882; got by Mambrino Dudley, record 2.20½. Dam Muse, by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam Lady Thornton, record 2.26½, by Mape's Hambletonian. Owned by W. T. Abbott, Boston, Mass.

AROOSTOOK BOY.

Bay horse foaled in 1866; bred by Nelson Herrin, Houlton, Me.; got by Old Abe, son of the Drew Horse. Aroostook Boy came into the hands of Col. Walter G. Morrill, now of Pittsfield, Me.; in his hands Aroostook Boy became well known and achieved a record of 2.31½.

ANNIE M.

Chestnut mare got by Hampton, son of Jupiter. Owned by J. A. Brooks, West Paris, Me. Record 2.32¼, at Presumpscot Park, Portland, Me., Oct. 27th, 1885.

ACHILLES.

Bay stallion with long star in the forehead, and one white forward ankle, 16 hands high and foaled in 1876; bred by E. L. Norcross, Fearnaught, Farm, Manchester, Me., got by Carenaught, son of Fearnaught, 2.23¼, dam the dam of Manchester, said to be by Old Cassius M. Clay. Achilles made a record of 2.35½ at Bath, Me., June 23d, 1881.

ANNIE BAILEY.

Roan mare foaled in 1862, bred by S. L. Stevenson, Saccarappa, Me.; got by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam by the Drew Horse. This mare was owned for a long time by L. D. M. Swett, Esq., of Portland, and was finally sold to Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.

AMBLER.

Black colt with white stripe in face and off hind ankle white, foaled May 31, 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam Minnie Myrtle (record 2.53) by Rocket, sire of Parks Rocket. Bred by A. H. Price, Rumford, Me. Owned by E. K. Woodman, Farmington Me.

ARGIL.

Bay colt foaled in 1885; got by Allie Clay, 2931. Dam by Dan Morrill, by Perkins Young Morrill, 118; granddam by Locomotive. Bred by O. H. Parker, Brooklyn Street, Kings Co., N. S. Owned by C. R. Bill, Meadow Stock Farm, Billtown, N. S.

ALMONT LEDO.

Chestnut horse foaled in 1881; bred by Albert Burrill, Hartland, Me., got by Gen. Withers, 1157, son of Almont; dam Alice by Ledo, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, 2d dam Bess by Burnett Horse son of Old Drew; 3d dam by Eaton Horse, sold to G. J. Shaw and by him to B. W. Abbott & Co., Worcester, Mass.

ANTIOCH.

Dark bay colt foaled May 18, 1881; two white ankles behind and small star; got by Daniel Boone, son of Rysdyks Hambletonian. Dam by Rising Sun. Bred by A. H. Price, Rumford, Me.

ALMONT HAMBLETONIAN.

Bay colt with small stripe in face, foaled June 22d, 1881, bred by Messrs. Foster & Roberts, Vassalboro, Me.; got by Beausire, dam Marplot, by Almont, 2d dam Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 3d dam by Brignoli.

AGNES M.

Bay mare foaled Sept. 11th, 1884; sired by Gen. Withers. Dam by Danville Boy, he by Young Morrill, he by Old Morrill; granddam by Rysdyks Hambletonian. Owned by Henry A. Whittier, E. Corinth, Me.

ANNIE.

Mahogany bay mare with four white ankles and white strip in the face, foaled in 1878; bred by Harry Brown, Canton, Me., got by Benseeboo, dam by the Taft Horse, son of Rollins Horse, 2d dam by the Eustis Hore. Sold to Levi S. Gould, Boston, Mass.

AUBINE.

Brown mare foaled in 1882, bred by C. H. Nelson, Sunnyside Farm, Waterville, Me.; got by Young Rolfe, 2.21¼, by Tom Rolfe, dam Knox Girl, by Gen. Knox, 2d dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen, 2.26 and Nelson, 2.26¾), by Gideon.

ALMARGO.

Black colt with star and left hind leg white, foaled Aug. 3d, 1883: bred by Samuel B. Brooks, No. Newport, Me.; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Dirigo, 2d dam a Witherell mare.

ACHSA.

Chestnut filly foaled in May, 1886; got by Onawa Prince, son of Onawa, dam by Mambrino Dudley. Owned by W. P. Martin, Pittsfield, Me.

ALICE BOONE.

Gray mare foaled July 17th, 1879; bred by A. K. Foster, Canton Point, Me.; got by Daniel Boone, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Dam by the Farnum Horse, son of Young Brandywine, 2d dam by Trustee Messenger. Owned by Childs & McFadden.

ARROW.

Bay colt foaled in 1877, got by Black Hawk Chief, son of Brown Harry. Dam Nellie, by the Ross Colt, son of the Burke Colt, by Young Harpinus, known as the Colby Horse, by Harpinus, son of Bishop's Hambletonian. Bred by John Hoyt, Phillips, Me., owned by S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.

ACHSA M.

Chestnut mare foaled June 1st, 1879; bred by Walter S. Keene, Palmyra, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Young Eaton.

ALDINE.

Bay mare foaled July 7th, 1880; bred by John F. Mills, Pittsfield, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Royal Tanner.

AUCTIONEER.

Bay colt, no white, foaled July 20th, 1885; bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., got by Gen. Withers, 1157, dam Lady K., by Godfrey's Patchen.

ANNA MAUD.

Black filly foaled in August, 1885; by Whalebone Knox Jr., dam by Henry Clay. Owned by R. M. Macomber, E. Monmouth, Me.

BEN F.

Bay colt foaled June 27th, 1886; got by Claremont, dam Susan, by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by W. P. Martin, Pittsfield, Me.

BUSYBODY.

Brown colt with star and two white ankles behind, foaled March 28th, 1884; got by Inca, dam by Parker's Messenger, bred by S. W. Jackson and foaled the property of N. H. Penley, Lewiston, Me.

BESSIE REDWOOD.

Bay filly with white stripe in face and white ankles behind; foaled June 10th, 1884, bred by S. P. Hersey, No. Auburn, Me.; got by Redwood, dam Bessie Morrill, by Gov. Morrill (record 2.32¼). Owned by Whitman Leslie West Gray, Me.

BELLE OF BANGOR.

Black mare foaled May 29, 1882; got by Lothair Jr., dam Morgan and Drew. Owned by A. B. Farnham, Bangor, Me.

BISMARCK.

Black colt, small star and near hind ankle white; got by Beausire, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam by Hiram Drew. Bred and owned by Capt. E. H. Goudy, West Bristol, Me.

BETTY.

Yellow bay mare with white in face, foaled July 4th, 1882; got by Howard, son of Constellation, dam the Calico mare. Owned by Thos. Sanders, Haverhill, Mass.

BILLIE S.

Bay colt foaled June 20th, 1886; got by Claremont, dam Avis, by Gen. Lyon, 2d dam by Diamond, son of Old Drew. Owned by Walter S. Keene, Stoneham, Mass.

BLITZEN.

Bay colt with blaze in face and white hind feet, foaled July 1st, 1882; got by Sam Oliver, 2945, dam Dora, by Daniel Boone. Owned by Thos. Sanders, Haverhill, Mass.

BLIZZARD.

Bay colt with star in face and two white feet; foaled Aug. 19th, 1882, got by Goodwin's Hambletonian, dam sister to Woodford Z., record 2.22. Owned by Thos. Sanders, Haverhill, Mass.

BUTTERCUP.

Bay mare with narrow white strip in face, and near hind ankle white, foaled April 19, 1884; got by Inca, dam by Knox Boy. Owned by Geo. Pottle, Lewiston, Me.

BALDWIN.

Roan colt with black points foaled in 1882; bred by W. S. Penley. Lewiston Me.; got by Glenarm, dam by Lewiston Boy.

BLOODMONT.

Bay horse with black points, foaled May 27th, 1880; bred by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me.; got by Olympus, son of Almont, dam Kitty Logan by Jules Jurgenson son of Gen. Knox. Owned by T. H. Phair, Presque Isle, Me. Record, 2.40¼, at Presque Isle, Me., Sept. 11th, 1885.

BAY ROLFE.

Bay colt with white hind feet, foaled July 1881; bred by G. J. Parmenter, Albion, Me.; got by Young Rolfe (record, 2.21¼) dam by Metacomet by Old Morrill. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

BERTHA.

Bay mare with star and white ankles behind, foaled in 1882; bred by C. H. Hibbard, Lewiston, Me.

BLONDE.

Chestnut filly with stripe in the face and small diamond on left hand pastern, bred by Lee Brown, Weld, Me.; got by Brown colt by Richards colt by son of Ethan Allen. Dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by Geo. E. Sampson, Chase's Mills, Me.

BATTALIA.

Bay colt with white ankles behind, foaled Aug., 1882; bred by Augustus Frost, Lewiston, Me.; got by Glenarm, dam a Canadian mare.

BESSIE B.

Bay Mare with star and black points; foaled in 1882; bred by I. Mitchell, Lewiston Me.; got by Glenarm dam by Parker's Messenger; 2d dam Lewiston Lady, record 2.41¼ by Lewiston Boy. Owned by B. F. Briggs, Auburn Me.

BARBARA.

Dark bay mare with black points, foaled in May, 1882; bred by D. B. Ross, Lewiston, Me., got by Glenarm, dam by Parker's Messenger.

BENEDICT.

Bay colt with black points, foaled in March, 1882; bred by E. F. Packard, Auburn, Me., got by Glenarm, dam by Plow Boy.

BEN BUTLER.

Bay colt foaled in 1882; got by Racquet, son of Daniel Boone, Dam Drew and Witherell. Owned by Geo. E. Shores, Waterville, Me.

BLIZZARD.

Bay colt with small star and near hind ankle white, foaled June 20, 1878; got by Judge Advocate, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by J. A. Monroe, Abbot, Me.

BEN WOODMAN.

Bay colt foaled June 20, 1883; got by Redwood, dam Nellie Q. by Messenger Knox; 2d dam the imported thoroughbred mare Inverlocky. Owned by Geo. H. Raymond, Saccarappa, Me.

BELLE.

Bay mare foaled June 1877, got by Gold Hunter, son of Von Moltke, dam by Almont. Owned by Geo. Sweetser, Newburgh Village, Me.

BOOMERANG.

Red chestnut colt, foaled August, 1883; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Monogram, son of Mambrino Pilot; 2d dam of Messenger descent. Owned by Frank Jackson, Winthrop, Me.

BLACK ROCK.

Black stallion with star in the forehead and white hind foot, foaled May 16, 1879; got by Joe Irving by Whitcomb's Fearnaught, dam a Black Hawk mare. Owned by E. J. Vose, Knox, Me. Record, 2.31, at Unity, Me., Sept. 28th, 1885.

BEULAH.

Bay mare with black points, foaled April, 1882; bred by Winslow Jones, Auburn, Me., got by Glenarm, dam brought from the Provinces.

BELLE FRANKLIN.

Black mare with small star, foaled March 5th, 1878; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Hiram Drew. Owned by Capt. E. H. Goudy, West Bristol, Me.

BLANCHE J.

Bay filly, with star and white ankles behind foaled in 1882; bred by N. P. Downing, Minot, Me., got by Glenarm, dam of Messenger descent. Owned by A. F. Johnson, Wayne, Me.

BELBRINO.

Bay colt with star and white ankle behind, foaled in May 1884; got by Redwood, dam Lena Boone, by Daniel Boone, 2d dam by Old Eaton. Owned by E. B. Hill, Skowhegan, Me.

BISMONT.

Bay colt with small star, foaled April 30th, 1884; got by Inca, son of Constellation, dam Ino, by Young Ruler, 2d dam by Parker's Messenger, 3d dam by Lewiston Boy. Owned by F. B. Jeffrey, Lewiston, Me.

BALDRIC.

Brown colt with off feet white, foaled June 20th, 1884: got by Inca, son of Constellation, dam of Morgan descent. Owned by J. N. Eastman, Lewiston, Me.

BONTON.

Bay filly with two white ankles behind, and left forward foot white, foaled July 19th, 1884; got by Inca, dam claimed to be Hambletonian. Owned by J. N. Eastman, Lewiston, Me.

BELLE SWIFT.

Black filly foaled Aug. 1st, 1885; got by Gen. Kingston, he by Defiance, dam by Carenaught, son of Fearnaught, 2d dam by Tom Lang, by Gen. Knox. Owned by C. V. White, Presque Isle, Me.

BELLE WILKES.

Bay filly with star and four white ankles, foaled April 23d, 1886; got by Messenger Wilkes, son of Red Wilkes, dam Rosie Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by W. H. Miles, Lisbon, Me.

BLACK BESS.

Black mare foaled in June, 1870; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Dirigo, son of Old Drew. Owned by Chas A. Chase, Hillside Farm, Carmel, Me.

BESS.

Bay filly with star, foaled Aug. 30th, 1882, got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Batchelder Horse, son of Old Drew, bred by Homer Higgins, Winthrop, Me. Owned by Henry Chick, E. Monmouth, Me.

BAY CHIEF.

Dark brown colt with tan muzzle and flanks and both hind feet white, foaled in 1882; got by Dirigo, dam Lady B. by Whalebone Morgan 2d. Owned by Martin Whitten, Freedom, Me.

BASSETT.

Roan horse, foaled in 1877; got by Seneca Pet, son of Seneca Chief, dam by Grand Turk, Jr. Bred and owned by J. B. Watts, Thomaston, Me.

BLACK SUSAN.

Black mare, foaled in 1874; got by Champion Black Hawk, dam by a son of the Rollin's Horse. Bred by Rufus Bryant, Hartford, Me. Sold in Massachusetts.

BLUE JOHN.

Black colt with gray hairs, foaled in 1884; got by Young Rolfe (2.21¼) dam by Mayhew son of Gen. Knox; 2d dam by Dirigo. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Sunnyside Stock Farm, Waterville, Me.

BELLE BOYD.

Chestnut filly with small star, foaled in May, 1884; got by Blackfoot. Owned by Geo. S. Walker, Charleston, Me.

BABY WOODLAWN.

Bay filly with black points, foaled May 22d, 1884; got by Woodlawn, 1568, dam by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by Capt. E. H. Goudy. West Bristol, Me.

BLACK ROLFE.

Black colt with small star, foaled Sept. 11th, 1884; got by Young Rolfe (2.21¼), dam Flora B. by Howes Bismarck. Bred and owned by H. W. Records, Buckfield Me.

BESSIE KNOX.

Bay mare with white spot on nose and two white ankles behind, foaled May 24th, 1883; got by Whalebone Knox, dam of thoroughbred descent. Owned by G. C. Jacobs, Winthrop, Me.

BRENDA.

Bay filly with black points, foaled May 6th, 1886; got by Nelson (2.26¾), dam Elise by Fearnaught, Jr. Owned by M. B. D'Arthenay, Vassalboro, Me.

BLANCHE BOONE.

Bay filly with star and snip on nose and one white ankle behind, foaled July 3d, 1885; got by Daniel Boone, dam Mambrino Blanche by Mambrino Thatcher; 2d dam Blanche Robinson (record 2.35). Owned by Josiah French, Solon, Me.

BAYMONT CHIEF, 2919.

Bay horse with star in the forehead and two white ankles, foaled June 6th, 1881; got by Gen. Withers, 1157, dam Singe Cat by Gen. Knox; 2d dam Lady Miller. Bred and owned by G. B. Pillsbury, Unity, Me.

BABY BOY.

Bay colt foaled May 1st, 1882; got by Glenarm dam of Morgan descent. Owned by Dodge & Glidden, Lewiston, Me.

BELLE BONNER.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1877; got by Robert Bonner, Jr., dam by Cobb's Brandywine; 2d dam Morgan and Messenger. Owned by Horatio Davie, Buckfield, Me.

BAY BILL.

Bay horse with white stripe in face, foaled April 16th, 1880; bred by E. Cornish, Topsham, Me. Got by Maine Jefferson, dam Una (record 2.50), pedigree untraced.

BLACKBIRD.

Black mare foaled in 1880, bred by Benj. Abbott, Rumford, Me.: got by Goldbird, son of Young Brandywine, dam by Rising Sun. Sold to C. Richards, Wilton, Me.

BIMELECH.

Bay gelding, foaled June 20th, 1878; got by Goldbird, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by Ed. Morse, Jay, Me.

BOONETTA.

Bay filly with stripe in face and off hind ankle white, foaled April 25th, 1885; got by Daniel Boone, dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun, 2d dam the dam of Maine Slasher, record 2.31¾, by the Crawford Horse. Bred and owned by H. A. Archer, Skowhegan, Me.

BOONELLA.

Bay filly with white stripe in face and white ankles behind, foaled May 24th, 1885; got by Daniel Boone, dam Leonna, by Royal Knox, 2d dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun. Bred and owned by H. A. Archer, Skowhegan, Me.

BESSIE TEMPLE.

Sorrel filly with blaze in the forehead, foaled May 15th, 1884; got by a Messenger horse, dam McGinnis. Owned by John F. Hatch, New Bedford, Mass.

BELLADONNA.

Chestnut filly with white coronet on left hind foot, foaled June 4th, 1884; got by Prescott, son of Harold, dam of Morgan descent. Owned by C. B. Woodman, Saccarappa, Me.

BAY PILOT.

Bay colt with star, foaled Sept. 19th, 1885; got by Black Pilot, (record 2.30) dam Kitty by Gen. Knox; 2d dam by Young Columbus. Owned by S. I. Abbott, Waterville, Me.

BLONDETTE.

Bay filly, foaled 1885; got by Black Cloud, dam Blondee by Myrus Patchen son of Godfrey's Patchen: 2d dam Belle by Taggart's Abdallah. Owned by Dr. C. A. Bemis, West Medway, Mass.

BIEDMONT MORGAN.

Chestnut horse with white stripe in face; left forward and hind legs white to knee and hock; foaled May 26th, 1884; got by Inca, dam an inbred Morgan Mare. Owned by G. W. Kierstead, Durham, Me.

BROWN'S PILOT.

Brown colt with star and two white ankles behind, foaled May 6th, 1885; got by Black Pilot, dam Kittie B. by Young Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert. Bred and owned by C. R. Brown, Springfield, Me.

BAUNEG BEG BOY.

Bay colt with star and stripe on nose, foaled Sep. 10th, 1884; got by Redwood, dam by Fearnaught, Jr. Owned by E. A. Weymouth, Bauneg Beg, Me.

BELLE LINDSEY.

Bay mare with star, foaled June, 1883; got by Busy Boy, dam of Drew descent. Owned by A. R. Briery, Richmond Cor., Me.

BESSIE.

Bay mare with one white coronet behind, foaled May 10th, 1884; got by Prescott, son of Harold, dam Donna Peaks. Owned by Wm. S. Pratt, East Boston, Mass.

BLACK BESS.

Black mare, foaled June, 1882; got by Blackfoot. Owned by Almon Trim, Charleston, Me.

BELLE S.

Dark bay filly, foaled Apr. 10th, 1885; got by Blackfoot. Owned by M. E. Strout, Charleston, Me.

BARRETT.

Bay colt with black points, and small white spot on hind heels, foaled June 20th, 1880; got by Von Moltke, dam Kitty Wells. Owned by John P. Gibbs, Bangor, Me.

BLACK AMBLE.

Black gelding foaled May 27th, 1881, 15½ hands high, bred by E. Shibles, Knox, Me.; got by Joe Irving, dam by Gen. Knox. As a three-year-old Black Amble won the four-year-old race at Belfast in 2.45¼, in Oct. 1884, which was the fastest three-year-old record ever made in the State at the time. Record 2.39¼ in 1885. Owned by Stanley Bros., Lewiston, Me.

BLACK ARTHUR.

Black horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1873; got by Phil Sheridan, son of Gen. Knox. Was owned in 1880 by the late V. C. Hall of Windham. Has since died. Record 2.33½.

BERT.

Black gelding foaled in 1877; got by a son of Phil Sheridan, by Gen. Knox. Owned in 1883 by J. P. Edmonds, Dixfield, Me., and sold to J. R. McCrillis, Marlboro. Mass.

BLACK SAM.

Black gelding foaled in 1883; got by Startle, dam by Joe Irving. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

BELLE JONES.

Bay filly with star and black points, foaled May 20th, 1885; got by Olympus, son of Almont, dam Trinket, by Lambert Boy, son of Daniel Lambert, 2d dam Baltimore Belle, by Young Morrill. Owned by Asia Jones, Springfield, Me.

B. R.

Bay colt foaled in 1884: got by Startle, dam Susie F., by Gideon, 2d dam by Young Morrill. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

BARBER BOY.

Mahogany bay colt foaled May 13th, 1884; got by Almont Ledo, son of Gen. Withers, dam Maud W., by Von Moltke. Owned by E. V. Weymouth, Pittsfield, Me.

BYRON P.

Chestnut colt with white stripe in face and one white ankle behind, foaled Aug. 7th, 1884; got by Harbinger, dam said to be a Bush Messenger mare. Owned by Dr. C. B. Porter, Corinna Me.

BAY BILLY.

Dark bay colt with one white ankle behind, foaled June 17th, 1882; got by Ace of Spades, dam a Knox mare. Owned by W. S. Lovejoy, Medford Centre, Me.

BLACK HARRY.

Black horse with one white ankle, foaled May 12, 1881; got by the Ingalls Horse. Owned by A. L. Burnham, Bridgton, Me.

BLACK RALPH.

Black colt with one white ankle behind, foaled July 18, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam by Pillsbury's Knox, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by G. B. Pillsbury & Son, Unity, Me.

BELSORA.

Bay mare with short stripe in the face and white ankle behind; foaled in 1882; bred by Freeman Andrews, got by Glenarm, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by J. W. Varney, Lewiston, Me.

BESSIE.

Chestnut mare with small star, foaled June 3d, 1885; got by Joe Hopkins son of Winthrop Morrill, dam by Somerset Knox. Owned by E. S. Hight, Norridgewock, Me.

BURNA.

Gray colt foaled May 10th, 1885; got by Straw Boy son of Almont, dam by Cobb's Brandy (Beans). Owned by A. P. Adams, Jay, Me.

BEECHER.

Bay colt with star and one white ankle, foaled July 19th, 1885; got by Harry Boone, son of Daniel Boone, dam by Locomotive. Owned by E. S. Hight, Norridgewock, Me.

BEN ADHEM.

Black colt with star in forehead and one white hind foot, foaled May 14th, 1882; got by Ben Franklin son of Daniel Lambert, dam Lady Rogers by Len Rogers son of Telegraph. Owned by D. W. Bliss, Bethel Vt.

BONNIE FRANKLIN.

Bay filly with white stripe in face, foaled June 13th, 1885; got by Dr. Franklin, dam Lady Withers, by Gen. Withers, 2d dam Miss Morrill, by Morrill Champion. Bred and owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

BLACK JOE.

Black gelding foaled in 1881; got by Joe Irving, dam by Gen. Lightfoot. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

BLACK ROSE.

Black mare foaled in 1868; bred by John Swain, Wilton, Me., got by Howe's Bismarck. Sold to John Wall of Portland and at the Maine State Fair, of 1876, held at Presumpscot Park, Portland, Me., she won the 2.34 race in straight heats in 2.35, 2.34, 2.36½.

BLANCHE ROBINSON.

Bay mare 15½ hands high with black points, foaled in July 1864, bred by Capt. Moses Chandler, of Farmington, Me., got by Wamsutta, by Vermont Hero, dam by the Beals' Horse son of Old Eaton. Owned by J. P. Robinson, Boston, Mass., Record 2.35 at Beacon Park, Boston, Mass., Aug. 21st, 1875.

BUB MORRILL.

Bay colt with black points, foaled May 10th, 1885; got by Reuel R., son of Winthrop Morrill, dam a Drew mare. Owned by I. H. Crowell, Corinna, Me.

BLACK PRINCE.

Black colt foaled June 1st, 1885; got by Gen. Warren, by Herald, by Smuggler, Gen. Warren's dam Rosa Allen by Ethan Allen. Dam Black Jen by Dan Rysdyk son of Danville Boy. Owned by Charles Wadleigh, Meredith, N. H.

BELLE JAY.

Brown filly with near hind ankle white, foaled Apr. 25th, 1885; got by Kernwood son of Wedgewood (2.19) dam by Bayard son of Pilot Jr. Dam Belle Alger by Fearnaught (2.23½). Bred and owned by R. Jones, Lynn, Mass., and foaled on the McCollister farm, Canton, Me.

BABY GIRL.

Sorrel mare foaled in 1883; got by Smuggler Gift, son of Smuggler, dam Hambletonian. Owned by John B. Dority, No. Palermo, Me.

BEN BUTLER.

Bay colt with star in forehead and right hind foot white, foaled June 9th, 1883; got by Geo. Harris, by Buckingham, dam Dirigo Maid, by Dirigo.

BETTY HOOKER.

Bay mare with black points, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1872; got by Joe Hooker (2.32½), he by Spiritualist, son of Old Drew, dam by Bay Morgan (Jones Horse) of Ripley, Me., 2d dam by John Bright, son of old Drew. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

BEPPO.

Spotted gelding 15 hands, foaled in 1876, bred by C. C. Trafton, St. Albans, Me., got by Nimble Dan, son of Skinner's Knox, dam said to be an Arabian mare. Owned in 1882, by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

BETTY WITHERS.

Chestnut filly with both hind feet partly white, foaled April 29th, 1884; got by Gen. Withers, 1157, dam Betty Hooker, by Joe Hooker (2.32½), Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

BESSIE.

Chestnut mare 15 hands high, foaled in 1875; got by Waldo Chief, record 2.36½, son of Gen. Knox, dam a Canadian pacing mare. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

BLACK HAWK KATE.

Bay mare with black points, foaled in 1866, bred by St. John Hastings, Bethel, Me.; got by the Ramsey Horse, by Rix Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, dam by Hazzard Eclipse, brought to Maine from New York, and said to be a son of American Eclipse. Owned by J. A. & W. T. Pike, Stark, N. H.

BLACK RANGER.

Black gelding 15 hands high; got by Harry Knox, son of Larkin's Knox, dam a Brandywine mare. Sold by F. P. Butterfield & Son, E. Dixfield, Me., to J. W. Withee of Farmington. Record 2.33¼ at Farmington, Me., June 15th, 1883.

BLACK HAWK MAID.

Bay mare with black points, white stripe in face, and near hind foot white to fetlock, 15¾ hands high, foaled in June, 1878; got by Brown Harry, dam Black Hawk Kate. Owned by J. A. & W. T. Pike, Stark, N. H.

BLACK STRANGER.

Black horse foaled in 1866, bred by James Hussey, Getchell's Cor., Me.: got by Uncle Shube, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Homan's Messenger. Owned by Jas. F. Ferguson, Baker City, Oregon,

BELLE OF WILDWOOD.

Bay mare foalad in 1883, bred by A. N. Burrill, Hartland, Me.; got by Gen, Withers, 1157, dam Alice, by Ledo, 2d dam by the Burnett Horse, son of Old Drew. Owned by J. C. Ellis, Worcester, Mass.

BAYARD KNOX.

Bay horse foaled in 1874, bred by A. W. Hewes Saco, Me.; got by Palmer Knox, dam by John O'Gaunt. Record 2.40 as a four-year-old, at Portland, Me., Sept. 17th, 1878.

BLACKFOOT.

Bay horse with black points, 16 hands high, foaled June 8th, 1878; got by the Pierce Horse, he by the Baker Horse, a grandson of Old Drew. Dam a Morgan mare. Owned by Geo. S. Walker, Charleston, Me.

BELLE KNOX.

Brown mare foaled about 1870; got by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by H. D. Donovan, Auburn, Me. Record 2.34, at Gardiner, Me., Aug. 21st, 1877.

BABY BOY.

Black gelding foaled in 1879, bred by A. D. Bumps of Thorndike, Me.; got by Joe Irving. Sold to Chas E. Ruggles of Massachusetts.

BLACK KNOB.

Black colt with one white hind foot, foaled in June, 1883; got by Blackfoot. Owned by E. S. Richards, Charleston, Me.

BRIDGHAM HORSE.

Bridgham horse or Young Indian Chief, for Mr. Bridgham, who formerly owned him, assures us that he was always known and advertised by that name, was a large showy horse weighing in good condition thirteen hundred pounds. He was a powerful horse with an open slashing gait and fine knee action, and could trot fast for the times.

He was a flea-bitten gray in color which did not bleach out with age, the spots being large and diamond shaped. His ears were large and set wide apart on his head which gave him the appearance of being lop-eared.

Mr. Geo. Bridgham then of Poland Corner bought him in 1849—the horse then being called eight years old—of a gentleman named Wentworth Archibald, who brought him to that place and said that he bought him of a truckman in Bangor named Hathaway.

It seems that Mr. A. was a sickly man, and died shortly after disposing of the horse, and we have the impression that he lived at Poland Corner. Mr. Bridgham, whose letter lies before us, adds "he was always called a Messenger horse while I owned him, and I never heard it disputed." This latter statement, together with the endorse-

ment given by the public in general, that the Bridgham horse was "a Messenger," we are inclined to the absence of proof, to receive with considerable allowance. We regard the fact that he was called Young Indian Chief as significant. The gray stallion Indian Chief, brought to Maine from Canada, was a prominent stock horse in 1841 and '42, and it is possible that the Bridgham horse, or Young Indian Chief, was got by him and out of a Messenger dam.

Bridgham sold the horse to America Farrar, of Buckfield; finally repurchased him and kept him four years, after which he was owned by different parties; viz; Aretus Farrar, of Buckfield; Essec Fuller, of Turner; Nat. Mabury and others. He was well known in this vicinity as the horse that bit Essec Fuller, and will pass into history as the sire of the dam of Hopeful.

BITHER, EDWIN D.

Edwin D. Bither was born in Charleston, Me., August 7th, 1851, and as his hand was the first to guide a trotter in public in 2.10 we have thought it appropriate in a work like this to give him a prominent position. In 1871, when 20 years of age, young Bither went West and entered the employ of Mr. J. I. Case of Racine, Wis., where he has ever since remained. His preliminary lessons in training and driving were taken under the tuition of Foster S. Palmer, then of Bangor, Me., who brought out Gen. Knox. Since Bither has been in the employ of Mr. Case he has driven to a record Dom Pedro, 2.27, Edwin B., 2.27, Phallas, 2.13¾ and Jay-Eye-See, 2.10, the last two of which were entirely developed by him. We believe no other man living has brought out and driven to their records two such horses as the above. He is said by one who knows him well to be "a good conditioner, and handles his horses with rare good judgment. He has plenty of courage, without too much temper, and will live out a race and win, if his horse is equal to the emergency."

EDWIN D. BITHER.

COBBOSSEE.

Chestnut colt with star and near hind foot white, foaled July 22d, 1884, bred by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me.; got by Hugo, son of Gen. Withers, dam by Whalebone Knox, 2d dam said to be a Drew. Owned by A. F. Douglass, Lisbon, Me.

CHARLEY L.

Dark brown colt with star in forehead, spot on nose and off hind foot white, foaled May 10th, 1885; got by John Duroc, he by Dore's Duroc, dam by Champion Knox, son of Gen. Knox, 2d dam Lady Palmer, by Gideon. Owned by S. Y. Luce, Levant, Me.

CHESTNUT JOE.

Dark chestnut gelding foaled in 1882; got by Joe Irving, dam by Joe Irving. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

CLARA B.

Black mare foaled in 1883; got by Startle, son of Joe Irving, dam by Gen. Lee. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

CHESTER MORRILL.

Black gelding with star and two white hind feet, foaled May 21st, 1882; got by Gov. Morrill, dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by G. W. Welsh, Auburn, Me.

CUSTER JR.

Bay colt with star in forehead and black points, foaled June 16th, 1882; got by Gen. Custer, dam Kitty, by Black Morgan. Bred and owned by C. F. Cobb, No. Leeds, Me.

CHLOE J.

Black mare foaled in July, 1883; got by Wanderer, son of Gen. Knox, dam Carrie J., by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Chas. Hanson, Gorham, Me.

CLAREMONT.

Bay colt foaled Aug. 25th, 1882; got by Almont Eagle (record 2.27), son of Almont, dam by Jack Shepard, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, 2d dam by American Star. Owned by Mills & Waterhouse, Boston, Mass.

COUNTRY GIRL.

Bay mare, no white, foaled June 1st, 1882; got by Olympus, son of Almont, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me.

CURIOSITY.

Bay filly with star and white hind feet, foaled June 3d, 1882; got by Olympus, dam Franconia, by Almont, 2d dam Sally York, by Alexander's Abdallah. Owned by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me.

CUNARD JR.

Chestnut horse with star and slight stripe in face and two white ankles behind, foaled May 20th, 1881; got by Cunard (record 2.30), dam Pet Morris, pedigree unknown. Owned by A. K. Perkins, Skowhegan, Me.

CLARA M.

Bay filly with star in forehead and one white ankle behind, foaled in May, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam Brandywine and Messenger. Owned by E. Moulton, Unity, Me.

COMET.

Chestnut colt with star and white hind feet, foaled in May, 1883; got by Claymo, dam by Beacon, son of Volunteer. Owned by Geo. J. Springer, Danforth, Me.

CASHIER.

Chestnut colt foaled May 8th, 1884; got by John F. Mills, by Winthrop Morrill, dam Tonie, by Joe Hooker. Owned by C. C. Trafton, St. Albans, Me.

CASSIE.

Bay mare with white on left hind heel, foaled in April, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam Nellie, by Knox Boy, son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by Geo. B. Bearce, Lewiston, Me.

CHLOE.

Bay filly with small star, foaled in April, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam Fanny, by son of Keene's Brandywine. Bred and owned by Geo. B. Bearce, Lewiston, Me.

CYCLONE.

Bay colt with black points and few white hairs in forehead, foaled May 8th, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam Lady Patchen, by Tom Patchen. Bred and owned by J. D. Records, Buckfield, Me.

CYRIL.

Bay colt with black points, foaled May 12th, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam Gipsy Bonner, by Robert Bonner, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, 2d dam by Young Columbus. Bred and owned by Jas. F. Jewett, Auburn, Me.

CADDIE B.

Dark bay mare foaled Sept. 23d, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam a Western mare pedigree unknown. Owned by Chas. Cole, E. Raymond, Me.

CHARGER.

Bay colt foaled in February, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam Susie, by Plow Boy. Owned by E. F. Packard, Auburn, Me.

CAMILLA.

Bay mare with star and white ankles behind, foaled in June, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam Jessie, breeding unknown. Owned by A. F. Johnson, Wayne, Me.

CARRIE F.

Bay filly foaled June 2d, 1880; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Lion Messenger; Owned by J. F. Mills, Pittsfield, Me.

CANTON BOY.

Brown gelding foaled in 1880; got by Rocket, dam by Goding's Brandy. Bred by Gorham Parks, Canton Point, Me.

CASSIE BONNER.

Bay mare with white stripe in face, 16 hands high, bred by J. W. Shaw, Buckfield, Me., foaled April 16th, 1876; got by Robert Bonner Jr., dam by Keene's Brandywine.

CHARLES GILMAN.

Black horse with star and spot on nose, and tan muzzle and flanks, foaled in 1878, bred by Chas. B. Gilman, Waterville, Me.; got by Victor, (2.23) son of Gen. Knox. Dam (full sister to Bay, record 2.27½) by Gideon, 2d dam Fanny Knox, by Gen. Knox. Owned by Dr. F. A. Roberts, Waterville, Me.

CHIEFTAIN.

Sorrel gelding with white stripe in face, 15½ hands high, foaled July 1st, 1878, bred by A. Lothrop, Jay, Me.; got by Modoc, son of Minoken Boy, dam by son of Gilbreth Knox. Owned by J. W. Dunham, Livermore Falls, Me.

COUNTESS.

Bay mare foaled in 1869; got by Flying Eaton, dam said to be by Witherell. Owned by F. W. Miner, Providence, R. I.

CHAPLAIN WIGHT.

Bay colt one off foot white, foaled May 2nd, 1881; got by David Garrick, son of Ledo, dam brought from Pictou, N. S. Owned by A. Cushman, Jr., Sherman, Me.

COONEY.

Brownish bay mare with some white on nose and two white stockings behind half way to hock, and considerable white hair at root of tail, hence her name "Cooney;" 14¾ hands high and weighs about 850 lbs., foaled May 7th, 1858, bred and always owned by J. W. Libby, Gardiner, Me.; got by a horse brought from Boston by a Mr. Stewart and called a Morgan, although his breeding is unknown; dam a Witherell mare. This mare is the dam of John S. Heald, 2.27¼ and Tiny B., 2.27¼.

CHILION.

Bay horse foaled in 1876; got by Seneca Pet, son of Seneca Chief, dam Lucy Knox, by Gen. Knox, 2d dam by Canadian Black Hawk. Bred and owned by J. B. Watts, Thomaston, Me.

CONDUCTOR.

Bay horse foaled in 1871, bred by F. O. J. Bodge, Deering, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Trenton, son of Geo. M. Patchen, 2d dam by Homan's Messenger. Sold to Amos Gerald, Fairfield, Me., by him to G. J. Shaw of Hartland, and by him to W. E. Greene, Oakland, Cal.

CHARLEY F.

Dark bay colt with faint star and right hind ankle white, foaled July 27th, 1879, bred by John Folsom, Palmyra, Me.; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Lion Messenger. Sold to Geo. C. Goodale, then of Hartland, now of Winthrop, Me.

CLEVELAND.

Bay colt with star in forehead, spot of white on nose, and near eye and hind ankle white, foaled May 2d, 1884 got by Judge Advocate, dam Kit by Union Boy, he by son of Gen. McClellan. Owned by A. B. Chase, Dover, Me.

COMMERCIAL GIRL.

Black filly with star, foaled June 1st, 1885; got by Castle Dare, he by Joe Irving, dam by Conner Horse, 2d dam Messenger and Brandywine. Owned by W. G. Hunt, Unity, Me.

CATELL.

Bay colt with three white feet, foaled May 6th, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam Kit, by Hampton, son of Jupiter. Bred and owned by H. M. George, Lewiston, Me.

COMMONWEALTH.

Bay colt foaled in June, 1883; got by Glenarm, pedigree of dam unknown. Bred and owned by A. C. Frank, So. Auburn, Me.

COMET.

Bay colt with little white on off hind ankle, foaled Sept. 20th, 1883; got by Glenarm, dam Flora B., said to be by Brown Harry. Bred by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me.

CLYTIE.

Bay mare with black points, foaled in April, 1883, got by Glenarm, dam Fanny, of Hambletonian descent. Owned by W. S. Miller, West Durham, Me.

CASSIE CLAY.

Bay filly with star, foaled May 23d, 1885; got by Franklin, by Cassius M. Clay 3d, dam Pert, by Dirigo, 2d dam Old Mag, by Old Drew. Bred and owned by W. W. Odlin, Cambridge, Me.

CHAS. H. WILKES.

Seal brown colt with gray tail, foaled June 8th, 1884; got by Dan Wilkes, son of Geo. Wilkes, Jr., dam Daisy, by Hinds' Knox, 2d dam a Flying Eaton mare. Owned by Chas. Hanson, Gorham, Me.

CHARM.

Black gray filly with star in forehead, foaled May 9th, 1886; got by Harbinger, son of Almont, dam Susie, by Gideon, 2d dam Black Hawk. Bred and owned by A. D. Bumps, Thorndike, Me.

CONNY BOY.

Dark bay colt with black points, foaled Aug. 9th, 1882, bred by Fred Thayer; got by Blackfoot. Owned by Willis E. Rollins, Charleston, Me.

CHESTMONT.

Golden chestnut colt foaled in May, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam Gipsy, by Gen. Grant, son of Gen. McClellan. Owned by Fred T. Hall, Bangor, Me.

CAROLINE PATCHEN.

Bay mare with black points, star and snip on nose, foaled May 12th, 1881; got by Andy Patchen son of Tom Patchen, dam Eastern Nell by Robert Bonner, Jr. Owned by A. E. Russell, Buckfield, Me.

CHARLEY.

Bay colt with black points, foaled in July, 1881; got by Whalebone Knox, Jr., dams breeding unknown. Owned by B. F. Fiske, Monmouth, Me.

CHARLES J.

Bay colt with black points foaled May 10th, 1883; got by Prescott son of Harold, dam Avilocky by Messenger Knox; 2d dam imported thoroughbred mare Inverlocky. Owned by Geo. H. Raymond, Saccarappa, Me.

CYCLONE.

Brown colt with star and two white ankles behind, foaled May 28, 1882; got by Gen. Custer, dam Lizzie E. by Don Shakespeare. Owned by E. E. Caldwell, Andover, Me.

CHAMPION DREW.

Recorded in Vol. I as Burrough Boy. Dark bay horse 15½ hands high, with one white ankle behind, foaled in 1867, bred by Isaac Cotton, Bowdoin, Me.; got by Gen. Burnside, son of Gen. McClellan, by Old Drew. Dam by the Cox Horse, son of Young Vermont Hunter. Owned by D. C. Coombs, of Bowdoin, and E. Cornish of Lewiston, Me. Sire of Puritan, record 2.32¾, at Lewiston, Me., in June, 1886.

COCHECO CHIEF.

Bay horse with star and one white ankle, 16 hands high foaled in 1876; got by Pequawket, son of Gideon, dam a Morgan mare. Owned by Stephen Nutter, Farmington, N. H.

CHARLES S. L.

Black colt with small star, foaled June 7th, 1882, got by Lothair Jr., dam by Flying Cloud, son of Black Sultan. Owned by Chas. S. Lane, Rutland, Vt.

COMET.

Dark chestnut colt with narrow white stripe in face, and gray tail, foaled Sept. 13th, 1882; got by Kennebec, dam by the Call horse. Owned by C. G. Shirley, No. Fryeburg, Me.

CHANCELLOR.

Brown colt foaled May 1st, 1884; got by Champion Knox, son of Gen. Knox, dam Jennie Procter by Gray Dan, son of Gideon. Bred and owned by S. J. Dunton, Ellingwoods Cor., Me.

CYNOSURE.

Dark brown mare with small star, foaled June 28th, 1881; bred by M. B. Walker, Minot, Me., got by Maine Jefferson, dam a Canadian mare. Owned by Elisha Hall, Minot, Me.

CARMEN.

Bay mare foaled Apr. 9th, 1883; got by Goodwin's Hambletonian, dam Dolly a Canadian trotting mare. Owned by Thomas Sanders, Haverhill, Mass.

CLEMENT.

Bay colt foaled June 2d, 1883; dam Bessie by Fearnaught Prince; 2d dam by Shepard F. Knapp. Owned by Thomas Sanders, Haverhill, Mass.

CHURCHILL.

Black gelding with small star by Flying Cloud, he by Locomotive son of Gen. Knox. Owned by W. H. Edwards, Canaan, Me.

CHAMPION.

Brown horse, foaled June 20th, 1879; got by Dirigo, dam by Brown Harry, son of Thurstons Black Hawk. Owned by Eugene N. Dunning, Corinna, Me.

CLEO.

Light bay filly, foaled in June, 1883; got by Redwood, dam of Hambletonian descent. Owned by W. L. Davis, E. Hiram, Me.

COCHECO.

Sorrel colt with star, foaled in 1880; got by Lone Star, dam Morgan. Owned by Bowker Bros., So. Paris, Me.

CASSIE M.

Bay filly with small star, foaled May 6th, 1885; got by Venture Boone, son of Daniel Boone, dam by Hector, son of Howe's Bismarck. Owned by W. S. Walker & Son, West Peru, Me.

CHIQUITA.

Bay mare with black points, foaled in June, 1883; got by Vermont Messenger, dam Lady Rogers by Len Rogers. Owned by D. W. Bliss, Bethel, Vt.

C. S. P.

Black horse with wide white stripe in face and three white ankles, foaled in 1881, bred by O. O. Fuller, Canton, Me., got by Daniel Boone, dam a pacing mare by Dolbier's Ethan Allen. Owned by C. S. Page, Canton, Me.

CHUB.

Roan gelding with black points, foaled in Aug., 1878; bred by Frank Holland, Auburn, Me., got by Knox Boy son of Gen. Knox, dam by Lewiston Boy. Owned by Pompilly & Ryerson, Auburn, Me. Record 2.38¼ in 1885.

CANARISS.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1878; bred by Andrew Haskell, Auburn, Me., got by John H. Ferry, dam a Canadian, mare. Owned by S. H. Haskell, Auburn, Me. Record 2.39¼ in 1885.

CUTTER GIRL.

Bay mare, no white, foaled May 12th, 1882; got by Dorchester son of Dictator, dam by Black Pilot, sire of Pilot Knox, 2.19¾. Owned by F. D. Harmon. Gardiner, Me.

CLARA VON.

Bay mare with black points, foaled May 7th, 1881; got by Von Moltke, dam Flora B. by Brown Harry; 2d dam by Young Black Snake; 3d dam by Morgan Messenger. Owned by James M. Boyce, Carmel Village, Me.

CHARLIE C.

Gray horse foaled in 1875; got by Kenduskeag Boy, he by Island Chief, dam by Gideon. Owned by H. E. Haley, Monroe, Me.

CHLOE.

Black mare, foaled June 2d, 1883; got by George Wilkes, Jr., dam Eaglet by Gray Eagle. Owned by Thomas Sanders, Haverhill, Mass.

CADMUS JR.

Chestnut horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in June, 1869, bred by Obadiah Whittier, Vienna, Me.; got by Cadmus, brought from Ohio, dam by the Call Horse. Record 2.33 at Bath, Me., Oct. 25th, 1877.

CHARLIE MORRILL.

Bay gelding with black points, foaled in 1867; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam said to be by Vermont Black Hawk. Owned in Maine by Geo. C. Goodale, then of Hartland. Record 2.34, at Fairfield, Me., August 9th, 1875.

COUPON.

Black horse with tan muzzle and flanks, 15½ hands high, foaled June 7th, 1867, bred by Geo. Knowell, Esq., No. Vassalboro, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by a horse called Young Abdallah. Record 2.35½ at Portland, Me., Sept. 4th, 1877. Coupon is the sire of Maud Muller, 2.29¾.

CHARLES O.

Bay gelding with star and off hind foot white, foaled May 13th, 1880, bred by B. Martin, Detroit, Me.; got by Maine Cadmus, dam said to be by Voltaire.

CALAIS GIRL.

Bay mare with one white hind foot, foaled in 1878, bred by Wm. Plaisted, Lincoln, Me.; got by Gideon, dam Kitty Logan, by Jules Jurgensen, son of Gen. Knox. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

CORNELIA.

Bay mare foaled in 1875; bred by John L. Foss, Athens, Me., got by Dirigo, dam brought from Prince Edwards Island. Sold to Chas. Cayford, Skowhegan, Me., by him to Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, by him to Jas. A. Frazer, Goldenville, N. S., by him to C. R. Bill, Billtown, N. S., by him to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and by him to Massachusetts parties.

CEDRIC.

Black colt foaled in 1885; got by Dictator Chief, dam Laura by Onward; 2d dam Clara by Mayhew son of Gen. Knox; 3d dam Martha, by Homan's Messenger. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

CREAM BROOK.

Chestnut colt with star and four white feet, foaled Aug. 31st, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, 1157, dam Zulah by Gideon. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

CHARLES M.

Bay colt with no white, foaled June 3d, 1885; bred by Chas. Mason, Hartland, Me., got by Gen. Withers, dam by Stonewall Jackson. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

CLARA W.

Bay filly with star and hind ankles white half way to hock, foaled May 25th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Clarissa by C. M. Clay, Jr.; 2d dam Violetta by Almont; 3d dam by Brignoli; 4th dam the Chiles mare, said to be by Vermont Black Hawk. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

CREAM BROOK GIRL.

Bay mare with star and near hind foot white, 15½ hands high, foaled July 18, 1880; got by Gen. Withers, dam Western Girl, breeding unknown. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

CELESTE.

Black mare foaled April 28th, 1882; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by J. B. Hayes, Pittston, Me.

CAPELLA.

Roan mare with black points 16 hands high, foaled in June, 1877; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Lewiston Boy; Owned by E. C. Wyman, Auburn, Me.

COL. WOODMAN.

Brown colt with black points, foaled June 1st, 1882, bred by Chas. E. Whitney, Phillips, Me.; got by Golddust Lambert, dam by Prince Black Hawk. Owned by S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.

CASTLE DARE.

Black horse foaled in 1878; got by Joe Irving. Owned by G. A. Hunt, Unity, Me. Record 2.42½ at Albion, Me., Oct. 10th, 1885.

CHRISTINE.

Brown mare 15 hands high, foaled in 1869, bred by Orson Lane, Leeds, Me.; got by Ridley's Knox, son of Gen. Knox. Sold to Ben Turner of Leeds, by him to Geo. H. Fulsom, Winthrop and by him to Boston parties.

CUMBERLAND GIRL.

Bay mare with star and both feet on near side white, foaled in 1876, bred by W. W. Harris, Portland Me.; got by Fearnaught Beauty, son of Fearnaught, dam by Clark Chief.

CHARLES S.

Black gelding with spot of white on nose, foaled in 1876; got by Emperor William (record 2.27¼), son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

CHARLIE B.

Chestnut colt with black points, foaled May 10th, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam of Drew blood. Owned by Chas. Baker, Belfast, Me.

CARLMONT.

Chestnut horse with small star and both hind ankles white, foaled June, 1882; got by Olympus, dam Queen by Mambrino Charta. Owned by J. M. Johnson, St. Johns N. B.

COBDEN BOY.

Bay colt foaled May, 1885; got by Cobden, son of Daniel Lambert, dam Minnie by Winthrop Morrill; 2d dam by Whalebone Knox. Owned by W. P. Martin. Pittsfield, Me.

CUSHNOC.

Dark bay horse with black points, foaled Apr. 25th, 1879; got by Victor, (record 2.23) son of Gen. Knox, dam by Young Morrill by Old Morrill. Bred and owned by J. H. Grant, Augusta, Me.

CAMPMEETING MAID.

Black mare with star, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1873; bred by R. S. Sampson, Temple, Me., got by Howes' Bismarck son of Gen. Knox, dam by Boston Silvertail. Owned by Peter R. Parsell, Jerseyville, Ill. This mare is a pacer.

CADMUS D.

Golden chestnut gelding with white stripe in face and two white feet on near side, 16½ hands high, foaled June 5th, 1876; bred by Joseph R. Oldham, Livermore Falls, Me.; got by Cadmus Jr., dam by Young Gen. Knox. Owned by J. W. Dunham, Livermore Falls, Me.

CHARLIE ROSS.

Bay horse, foaled May 4th, 1879; got by Von Moltke, dam Black Hawk. Owned by J. H. Campbell, Plymouth, Me.

CONUNDRUM.

Gray colt, foaled April, 1881, got by Gen. Lightfoot son of Gen. Knox, dam Jennie Knox by Messenger Knox son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by Whitman Leslie, West Gray, Me.

DECEITFUL.

Brown mare foaled in 1864; bred by A. G. Pollard, Palmyra, Me., got by Garibaldi son of Old Drew, dam by Lion Messenger. Sold to Wm. Mason, Taunton, Mass., and by him to Doane Coggswell, Bradford, Mass. Record 2.34½ at Augusta, Me., July 4th, 1871.

DUCHESS FEARNAUGHT.

Dark chestnut mare, foaled May 21st, 1874; got by Young Fearnaught, by Old Fearnaught (record 2.23¼); dam Nellie Grant by Gen. Grant by Gen. McClellan son of Old Drew. Owned by Chas. B. Dore, Levant, Me.

DOWNING HORSE.

Brown horse foaled 18—; owned by a Mr. Downing, of Monmouth, Me. Got by Pollard Morgan, dam Roxy by the Avery Horse. Sire of the dam of Ed Getchell 2.27.

DOLLY DOUBTFUL.

Chestnut mare foaled June 16th, 1877; got by Dirigo Chief by Dirigo son of Old Drew; dam by Abe Lincoln, by Jimmy Rattler son of Biggarts Rattler; 2d dam by Engineer 2d. Owned by D. W. Bliss, Bethel, Vt.

DEXTER FEARNAUGHT.

Chestnut horse foaled in 1874; got by D'Arthenay's Young Fearnaught, dam Starlight, a mare represented to have been imported from England, in 1867, by Col. Jennings, of Troop F, 13 Hussars, Montreal, P. Q. Bred and owned by Geo. Hamilton, Dexter, Me.

DANDY DINMONT.

Bay horse foaled in 1875, got by Maine Slasher, son of Gen. Knox; dam Vistula (thoroughbred), by imported Scythian, 2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby. Bred by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me., owned by Wm. Duffus, Halifax, N. S.

DIANA.

Black mare foaled in 1871; got by Captain D., son of Dirigo, dam said to be of Drew blood. Bred by R. C. Nye, Jr., Orington. Me.; owned by S. S. Houghton, Pavilion Stock Farm, Orford, N. H.

DR. FRANKLIN.

Black horse with small star in forehead, foaled May 3d, 1871; bred by Peter Letourneau. Oakland, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by E. J. Lawrence, Somerset Mills, Me. Record 2.31 at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 7th, 1881.

DELLE BONNER.

Chestnut filly with blaze face and three white ankles, foaled July 15th, 1880; got by Spirit of '76 by Robert Bonner, Jr., by Robert Bonner by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam Madame Blaze by Old Morrill, (Green Mountain Morrill); 2d dam Old Kate by Gray Eagle; 3d dam bay mare by Quicksilver. Bred and owned by S. R. Hutchins, Rumford, Me.

DIDO.

Roan colt with black points foaled April 8th, 1882; got by McKenney's Knox, dam by Lewiston Boy. Owned by E. C. Wyman, Auburn, Me.

DAISY D.

Bay mare foaled May 7th, 1878; got by Knox Boy son of Gen. Knox dam of Morgan descent. Owned by Dodge &. Glidden, Lewiston, Me.

DENMARK.

Bay colt with small star and two white hind feet foaled May 11th, 1883; got by Gen. Withers, 1157, dam Maggie Bryan by C. M. Clay, Jr.; 2d dam by Mambrino Patchen; 3d dam by Denmark son of imported Hedgeford. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

DR. FRANKLIN, 2777.

DICK S.

Bay colt with black points, foaled July 10th, 1882; got by Von Moltke, dam Lynn by Gideon. Owned by Geo. Sweetser, Newburgh, Me.

DREWCIE.

Brown bay mare foaled June 12th, 1876; got by Independance, son of Old Drew, dams pedigree unknown. Owned by G. R. Brown, Solon, Me.

DUPLICATE.

Bay gelding with star, 15½ hands high, foaled May 21st, 1880; got by Franklin by Cassius M. Clay 3d, dam by Brown Harry. Owned by W. G. Sherburne, Brownville, Me.

DAISY FRANKLIN.

Bay mare foaled May 23rd, 1882; got by Dr. Franklin, dam a Morgan mare. Owned by S. H. Eaton, Skowhegan, Me.

DOLLY M.

Sorrel roan mare foaled in 1868; got by John Bodge's Horse of Jefferson, Me., he by a Morgan horse. The Bodge Horse by a son of Old Indian Chief. Owned by O. F. Cooper, Chelsea, Me.

DAISY ADVOCATE.

Bay mare with white face and under lip, and three white feet, and light mane and tail, foaled May 2nd, 1882; got by Judge Advocate, dam said to be by Live Oak. Owned by F. E. Gardner, Corinna, Me.

DRIBLET.

Bay filly with star and both hind feet white, foaled April 26th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by the Henderson Colt son of Whalebone Knox. Owned by F. H. Ross, Lewiston, Me.

DAISY WITHERS.

Chestnut mare foaled May 11th, 1883; got by Gen Withers, dam Lady Gilbreth, by Gilbreth Knox. Bred and owned by J. A. & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me.

DAISY MORRILL.

Chestnut mare with star in forehead, foaled May 8th, 1882; got by Gov. Morrill, dam Fanny Hersey, by Horner's Brandywine. Owned by S. P. Hersey, No. Auburn, Me.

DARKEY.

Black horse foaled June 16th, 1877; got by Royal Knox son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Fred C. Tobey, Fairfield Cor., Me.

DARE.

Bay gelding with black points, 16 hands high, foaled in May, 1865, bred by Chas. H. Foss, Wayne, Me.; got by the Knights Horse, dam's pedigree unknown. Sold to C. R. Milliken, Portland, Me. Record 2.35 at Maine State Fair of 1874 at Lewiston, Me.

DORE'S DUROC.

Dark bay horse with star in the forehead, spot on nose, off fore foot white to ankle, and hind ankles white half way to hocks, and black mane and tail, foaled June 3d, 1878; got by Judge Advocate, son of Messenger Duroc, dam Gipsey by Gen. Grant son of Gen. McClellan by Old Drew. Owned by John H. Dore, So. Levant, Me.

DORA M.

Black mare 15 hands high, foaled June 1st, 1881; got by Young Rolfe (record 2,21¼) by Tom Rolfe, dam Knox Girl by Gen. Knox; 2d dam Gretchen, (dam of Susie Owen 2.26 and Nelson 2.26¾) by Gideon. Bred and owned by C. H. Nelson, Sunnyside Farm, Waterville, Me. Record 2.52¾ at Bangor, Me., Sept. 9th, 1884.

DAISY THORNE.

Bay filly foaled June 14th, 1884; got by Thorndale, Chief, dam Genet Girl by Harry W. Genet, Jr., son of Godfrey's Patchen. Owned by C. W. Neal, Meredith, N. H.

DARTMOUTH.

Bay colt with star and one white ankle behind, foaled July, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Whalebone Knox. Bred by Dr. Peaslee, Greene Depot, Me.

DONALD D.

Dark bay colt with black points and a little white on each hind foot, foaled July 2nd, 1884; got by Judge Advocate, dam Nellie Morrill by Winthrop Morrill; 2d dam Duchess Fearnaught by Young Fearnaught; 3rd dam Nellie Grant by Gen. Grant son of Gen. McClellan. Bred and owned by Chas. B. Dore, Levant, Me.

DAN.

Black colt with white hind feet, foaled July 17th, 1882; got by Maine Duroc, dam Gipsey by Phil Sheridan, Jr. Owned by F. P. Cole, Bryants Pond, Me.

DELMONT.

Bay colt with two white ankles behind, foaled May 17, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam Vida Boone by Daniel Boone; 2d dam by J. G. Morrill (2.29) by Winthrop Morrill; 3d dam by Bay State son of Vermont Black Hawk; 4th dam by Rising Sun; 5th dam by Bush Messenger 2d. Bred by D. M. Foster, Canton Pt., Me. Owned by C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Me.

DEWDROP.

Bay filly with star in forehead and white hind feet, foaled July 2nd, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam Midnight by Godfrey's Patchen. Bred by G. W. Bowker, Lewiston, Me.

DRUMMER GIRL.

Most of our Maine readers will remember the roan mare Drummer Girl; a little mare under 15 hands high, a plucky, gamey mare with a rapid, drumming gait, which won her her name. She was an inbred Brandywine, being by a son of Cobb's Brandywine, dam by another son, and was bred by a Mr. Seavlin, of Minot, Me., and foaled in 1871. We first noticed her at Presumpscot Park, in Sept. 1882, when in Jerry Woodbury's hands she won third money in the 3.00 class. She had previously seen hard usage as a let horse in a Livery Stable at Norway, Me., where Will Shaw got her and sold her to W. W. Lydston of Lewiston. At the Maine State Fair at Lewiston, on the 28th of Sept. following, she won the race for Green Horses, winning the first heat in 2.41, the second in 2.40¼, and the fifth and race in 2.38½. Oct. 5th, following, at the Oxford County Fair, she won second money to Dandy J., winning the first heat in 2.41½ and the fourth in 2.36¼. In the early spring of 1883, she disappeared, together with her owner and groom, and we subseqoently learned that she was shipped to Pennsylvania, was clipped and June 27th, at Erie started in the 3.00 class. July 4th, at Youngstown, Ohio, as William Wallace's brown mare Lizzie D., by Royal Revenge, dam Lizzie, by Simpson's Blackbird; she won the 2.40 race, winning the second heat in 2.30½ and fourth and fifth in 2.37½ and 2.34. On the same day she won second money in the 3.00 race, being second in every heat in 2.37, 2.31½, 2.34. July 5th, at the same place, she won 2d money in the 2.45 class, winning the third heat in 2.34¼. July 11th, W. Wallace's brown mare Lizzie D., by Brandywine, at Bennington, Vt., won the 3.00 race in straight heats in 2.39¼, 2.40, 2.39¼. July 24th, at Hoosac Falls, N. Y., W. Wallace's brown mare Lizzie D., won the 2.35 race for a purse of $300 in four heats, winning the last three in 2.39¼, 2.35, 2.36¼. The next day at the same place she won the 3.00 race, purse $300, winning the

last three in five heats in 2.34, 2.39½, 2.38½. When the Maine Central Circuit for 1883, opened at Lewiston on the 8th of August, Drummer Girl appeared upon the scene, and starting in the 2.30 class she won third money. The next week at Norway, Oxford Co. Fair Grounds, she won second money in the 2.30 class, but did not win a heat at either place. Sept. 28th, at Erie, Pa., she started again again as Lizzie D., and won in slow time. After this she was traded to parties in Pennsylvania, for the brown gelding Little Jack, and at Erie, Pa., June 27th, 1884, under the management of W. D. Maybe, she started in the 2.30 class as Lizzie D. but did not win. The next day at the same place her old competitor at Norway, Me., in 1882, Dandy J., now Frank Hull, won the 2.37 race in straight heats. June 19th, previously she had started at Dunkirk, N. Y., winning third heat in 2.30¾ and was placed third in the race. July 2d, at St. Mary's Pa., Lizzie D., by Royal Revenge, (?) again won third money in the 2.30 class, winning one heat in slow time. After this Drummer Girl, *alias* Lizzie D., seems to have sought "fresh fields and pastures new" and we next find this outlaw of the turf, under the management of the James Bros., (how appropriate the name) on a ringing tour through Michigan with the new *alias* of roan mare Bessie G. July 23d, at Eaton Rapids, she won second money in the 3.00 race, and two days afterwards second money in the 2.50 race, each for a purse of $300, and the next week, July 28th, at Battle Creek, she repeated the performance. The next week, Aug. 5th and 7th, at Marshall, Mich., she repeated winning second money in the 3.00 and 2.50 races respectively. The next week at Jackson, she won third money in the 3.00 and 2.50 races, winning a heat in 2.41 in one race, and a heat in 2.33½ with equal ease in the other.

We believe this closes her career up to date, although she has started in other races. Of course the name of Maybe was ficticious as well as that of the mare, and up-

on being asked why he adopted it, her owner replied, "Because *may be* I shall get caught." The James Bros. was another *alias*.

DANIEL B.

Black colt with two white ankles behind and star in forehead, foaled May 13th, 1883; got by Daniel Boone, dam Nellie, by Stark, 2d dam by Old Drew; Stark by Gen. Knox, dam by Old Eaton. Bred by C. A. Marston, Skowhegan, Me., sold to A. H. Price, Rumford, Me.

DAMOND.

Bay colt foaled in July, 1884, small stripe in face and white ankle behind; got by Glenarm, dam by Lewiston Boy; a fast road mare. Owned by J. N. Wood, Lewiston, Me.

DEXTER.

Bay colt with blaze in face and four white stockings, foaled March 25th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam Frances by Flying Eaton. Bred by G. W. Bowker, Lewiston, Me.

DELLA.

Bay filly foaled Oct. 26th, 1884, small star in face, no other white; got by Glenarm, dam Hippenheimer (dam of Hiawatha), by Volunteer. Owned by C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Me.

DAYLIGHT.

Bay filly foaled Oct. 17th, 1884, black mane and tail, white ankles all around; got by Glenarm, dam a fast road mare from Indiana. Owned by A. C. Frank, Auburn, Me.

DUCHESS.

Bay filly foaled Apr. 20th, 1884, star and snip in face, black points, one white ankle forward and one behind; got by Glenarm, dam by Detective Patchen. Owned by Dr. J. N. Wedgewood, Lewiston, Me.

DIXIE LAMBERT.

Spotted mare, foaled in 1881; got by Ben Lambert by Blue Hill Lambert son of Daniel Lambert. Dam Dixie by a gray stallion formerly owned in Brunswick, Me. Bred and owned by C. H. Bradford, Turner Centre, Me.

DR. SMITH.

Spotted gelding, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1878; got by Gov. Morrill, dam Dixie by a gray stallion formerly owned in Brunswick, Me., pedigree untraced. Bred by Algernon Bradford, Turner Centre, Me. Sold to Dr. Smith of Turner, and by him to Samuel Records, of Buckfield, Me.

DAZZLE.

Bay filly with no white marks, foaled April 14th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam Katie Boone by Daniel Boone; 2d dam Lady DeMerritt by Gen. Knox; 3d dam by Old Eaton. Bred by C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Me.

DANFORTH.

Bay colt with black points, one white ankle behind, foaled May 25th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Hampton. Owned by Daniel Lowe, East Turner, Me.

DEFIANCE.

Bay colt with black points, foaled Apr. 25th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Plow Boy. Owned by E. F. Packard, Auburn, Me.

DAWN.

Bay filly with black points, foaled May 22d, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Hampton, 2d dam Lewiston Boy. Owned by W. G. Farwell, Lewiston, Me.

DELTA.

Bay filly with black points, foaled April 30th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Maine Duroc, 2d dam by Matchless. Owned by J. F. Jewett, Auburn, Me.

DAISY.

Bay filly with star and snip, white ankles behind, foaled in May, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Brown Harry. Owned by A. F. Irish, Lewiston, Me.

DONALD.

Bay colt with black points, star in forehead, and white ankle behind, foaled in Aug., 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Whalebone Knox. Owned by P. S. Lawton, Lewiston, Me.

DAHLIA.

Bay filly foaled in April, 1884, with star in face and black points; got by Glenarm, dam a fast road mare of Morgan descent. Owned by A. B. Nealy, Lewiston, Me.

DAMASK.

Bay filly foaled in Aug., 1884, black points, blaze in face and white ankles behind; got by Glenarm, dam by Stonewall Jackson, he by Eaton Horse. Owned by J. L. Peabody, Lewiston, Me.

DANTE.

Bay colt with star and snip, foaled March 9th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam Hannah Thurston (dam of Geneva), by Flying Morgan, son of Old Drew. Bred and owned by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me.

DOMINION GIRL.

Bay filly foaled July 1st, 1884; got by Sir Charles, by Mambrino Charta, dam by Robert R. Morris. Owned by John McCoy, Fredericton, N. B.

DEARMONT.

Bay filly with one white coronet behind, foaled Aug. 1st, 1884; got by Blackmont, he by Almont, dam Pullback, by Robert R. Morris. Owned by D. F. George, Fredericton, N. B.

DIRIGO MAID.

Dark bay mare with black points, foaled in 1873; got by Dirigo, dam by Cock Robin son of Witherell; 2d dam Lady Hamlet by Old Eaton. Owned by M. O. Bean, East Madison, Me.

DAISY S.

Bay filly, no white, foaled June 7th, 1885; got by Kentucky Knox son of Gen. Lightfoot, dam Fanny Sheridan by Phil Sheridan son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Augustus Lowe, Gray, Me.

DAISY DOUGLASS.

Sorrel mare with star and snip, foaled June 18th, 1882; got by Dirigo Chief, dam by Douglass Knox. Owned by Eugene Danforth, Madison, Me.

DECORATION.

Bay colt with black points, foaled May 30th, 1884; got by Prescott, son of Harold, dam Minnie E. by Ridley's Knox; 2d dam said to be Black Hawk. Bred and owned by J. C. Stinchfield, Wayne, Me.

DAISYMONT.

Bay filly foaled April 10th, 1885; got by Baymont Chief, dam Daisy Girl by Gideon. Bred and owned by G. B. Pillsbury, Unity, Me.

DAISY BOONE.

Bay filly with star and white ankles behind, foaled May 4th, 1886; got by Daniel Boone, dam Leona by Royal Knox (2.35); 2d dam Shoo Fly by Rising Sun. Bred and owned by H. A. Archer, Skowhegan, Me.

DIDO.

Bay colt, foaled July 1st, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Black Princess by Pillsbury's Knox; 2d dam Singe Cat by Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by R. B. Pillsbury, Waterville, Me.

DELMONICO.

Bay colt with black points; sired by Glenarm, dam Fannie, by Hampton. Owned by S. R. B. Pingree, Lewiston, Me.

DARLINGTON.

Bay colt with black points, white ankles behind, foaled in May, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by a son of Tom Patchen. Owned by James Craig, Lewiston, Me.

DOVE.

Bay filly foaled May 25th, 1884; white on one forward and one hind ankle; got by Glenarm, dam by Robert Bonner. Owned by J. D. Records, Buckfield, Me.

DODGER.

Bay colt with black points, foaled June 15th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Tom Patchen. Owned by J. D. Records, Buckfield, Me.

DANVAS.

Bay colt with black points, foaled April 15th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam Brighton Girl, record 2.38, a Kentucky bred mare. Owned by A. C. Scribner, Auburn, Me.

DR. DAMROSCH.

Bay colt with two white heels, foaled Apr. 29th, 1884; by Monaco, son of Belmont, dam Trebelli by Hermes; 2d dam Jessie Morrill by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by E. E. & H. L. Whitney, Maple Glen Farm. Hebron, Me.

DIRIGO FRANKLIN 3609.

Black colt with no white, foaled June 7th, 1884; got by Dr. Franklin dam Dirigo Maid by Dirigo. Bred and owned by M. O. Dean, E. Madison, Me.

DANITE.

Bay colt with star and white ankles behind, foaled in May, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Yankee Boy by a son of Old Drew. Owned by J. H. Bradbury, Auburn, Me.

DAME TROT.

Sorrel filly with narrow white stripe in the face, foaled August 2d, 1884; got by Harry Knox, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by J. H. Heath, Farmington, Me.

DOM PEDRO.

Brown horse, 16 hands high, foaled in 1872; bred by L. D. King. West Gray, Me., got by Tom Patchen, son of Geo. M. Patchen, dam the King mare by Black Jack; 2d dam by the Linnell Horse, son of Hazard. Sold to E. H. C. Buckman, Mechanic Falls, Me., where he became the sire of Carrie T. 2.29¼. Afterwards castrated and sold.

DAISY ROLFE.

Bay mare with star and one white heel forward and behind, foaled in 1881; got by Young Rolfe (2.21¼) dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen 2.26 and Nelson 2.26¾) by Gideon. Bred and owned by C. H. Nelson, Sunnyside, Farm, Waterville, Me.

DANDY WITHERS 3995

Chestnut colt with star, near fore and hind feet white, foaled May 27th, 1884; bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., got by Gen. Withers, dam Little Maud by Daniel Lambert. Sold in 1885 to Woodman Charles, No. Fryeburg, Me.

DIXIE BOND.

Dark gray mare foaled Aug. 8th, 1877; got by Lothair (record 2.29¾) by Gilbreth Knox, dam Nell Dearborn. Bred by S. S. Small, Corinna, Me., and owned by Briggs F. Bacon, E. Corinth, Me.

DOXOLOGY.

Bay filly with black points, foaled July 22d, 1884; got by Redwood son of Belmont, dam by Pequawket, son of Gideon. Owned by Dr. Wm. B. Swasey, Cornish, Me.

DORA.

Brown filly with star and snip and three white feet; foaled August 18th, 1885; got by Hartford, son of Rysdyk, dam Della, by Maine Slasher. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

DIOSMA.

Bay filly with black points, small star and white on left hind foot, foaled Apr. 17th, 1884; got by Glenarm, dam by Touchstone, 2d dam by Old Drew. Bred and owned by Seth D. Wakefield, Lewiston, Me.

DAISY WILKES.

Chestnut mare with white snip and two white hind pasterns, bred by S. S. Houghton, Orford, N. H.; got by Geo. Wilkes Jr., dam said to be by Volunteer. Owned by Geo. T. D. Barnjum, Lynnfield, Centre, Mass.

DECORATION.

Red roan colt foaled in 1885; got by Von Moltke Jr., dam a Patchen mare. Owned by S. S. Ashworth, Auburn, Me.

DOCTOR.

Dark gray colt with black points, foaled June 1st, 1884. Bred by Charles Mason, St. Albans, Me.; got by Gideon, dam by Stonewall Jackson. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

DELLA.

Chestnut mare with three white feet and blaze in face, 16 hands high, foaled in 1874; got by Maine Slasher (2.31¾), son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

DUDLEY WITHERS.

Bay colt, no white, foaled May 28th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Quincy Maid, by Mambrino Dudley (2.20¼). Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

DR. MARTIN.

Iron gray colt foaled in May, 1885; got by Kennebec, son of Independence (record 2.21¼), by Gen. Knox, dam by Flying Mac. Owned by Thomas Mitchell, Augusta, Me.

DR. CROOKER.

Black colt foaled in June 1885; got by Kennebec, by Independence, by Gen. Knox, dam a Knox mare. Owned by G. D. Haskell, Augusta, Me.

DAY DAWN, 4086.

Blood bay colt with star in the forehead and white ankles behind, foaled July 17th, 1885; got by Judge Advocate, dam Nellie Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam Duchess Fearnaught, by Young Fearnaught, 3d dam Nellie Grant, by Gen. Grant. Bred and owned by Chas. B. Dore, Levant, Me.

DR. MAXWELL.

Bay colt foaled in 1880, bred by Fred A. Maxwell, Portland, Me.; got by Portland Pilot, dam Crazy Jane, said to be by Ethan Allen.

DIAMOND PRINCE.

Chestnut colt with star and diamond on nose, foaled May 19th, 1885; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam Topsy F., by Morrill Prince, son of Winthrop Morrill. Owned by C. A. Fifield, Manchester, Me.

DAISY H.

Chestnut mare with strip in face and one white ankle behind, foaled in 1881; got by Black Monitor (Hinds' Horse), son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by J. Herman Heath, Farmington, Me.

DAISY R.

Brown filly with star, foaled May 30th, 1885; got by Antioch son of Daniel Boone, dam by Harry Knox; 2d dam by Young Columbus. Owned by C. M. Richards, Jay, Me.

DOCTOR KNOX.

Black colt, foaled May 30th, 1885; got by J. I. Allen, he by Gilbreth Knox, dam Molly Starks. Bred and owned by J. A. Ramsdell, Livermore Falls, Me.

DICK LIGHTHEART, 2929.

Bay colt with black points and no white, foaled June 7, 1883; got by Dr. Franklin, son of Gen. Knox, dam Lady Withers by Gen. Withers; 2d dam Miss Morrill by Morrill Champion. Bred and owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

James Dustin,

DUSTIN, JAMES A.

The subject of this sketch was born in Winslow, Me., and like Edwin D. Bither first worked under the direction of Foster S. Palmer, then in charge of the stables of Col. T. S. Lang of Vassalboro, in the palmy days of Gen. Knox. Unlike Bither Mr. Dustin has trained and driven for the public, and has a large and varied experience with with trotters, and the number of horses which he has driven some of them to their fastest records, it would be impossible to enumerate in a short sketch like this. Among them, however, are Frank Palmer, 2.19¼, Camors, 2.19¾, Deck Wright, 2.19¾, Charley Ford, 2.16, Darby, 2.16½, Monroe Chief, 2.18, Troubadour, 2.19½, and many others. During the past year the stallion Maxy Cobb, 2.13¼, the fastest stallion by the record, was for a time in his charge.

EDWARD.

Bay colt with blaze in face and two white hind feet, foaled in June, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Sagadahoc, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Geo. Moulton Jr., Bath, Me.

ELSIE G.

Bay filly with black points, foaled in May, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Old Troublesome. Owned by O. S. Wheeler, Leeds, Me.

EVALYNE.

Bay filly with white ankles behind, foaled in April, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Knox Boy, 2d dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by D. S. Halacy, Sabatis, Me.

ELVIRA.

Bay filly with star, one white ankle behind, foaled in May, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam of Canadian descent. Owned by Augustus Frost, Lewiston, Me.

ELLA A.

Bay filly foaled in May, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by imported Anfield. Owned by A. I. Allen, E. Hebron, Me.

EMPRESS.

Bay mare with black points, foaled Nov. 13th, 1880; got by Emperor William, son of Gen. Knox, dam of Messenger descent. Owned by Henry E. Haley, Monroe, Me.

ELSIE B.

Dark bay mare with black points, foaled in 1876; got by Whalebone Knox, dam of Messenger descent. Owned by Chas. W. Bowker, So. Paris, Me.

ENIGMA.

Bay filly with large star, foaled June 4th, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by E. G. Lowell, Auburn, Me.

EMMA D.

Bay filly with white ankles behind, foaled in March 1885; got by Glenarm, dam a Brandywine mare. Owned by George B. Bearce, Lewiston, Me.

ERNEST L.

Dark bay colt with black points, small star, foaled June 3d, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam a Drew and Knox mare. Owned by Wm. J. Polley, Litchfield, Me.

ETHEL H.

Bay filly with black points, foaled June 20th, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Coupon, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by E. S. Hamlin, Portland, Me.

ELECTRIFYER.

Bay filly with star and white ankle behind, foaled in June, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam an inbred Morgan. Owned by A. T. Maxim, So. Paris, Me.

ELMER W.

Bay colt with black points, two white ankles behind and spot on nose, foaled Aug. 3d, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam a pacing mare pedigree unknown. Owned by George E. Woodbury, Brunswick, Me.

EMPEROR KNOX.

Chestnut horse with star and near hind ankle white, foaled May 2d 1880; bred by F. E. Knowlton, Auburn, Me.; got by McKenney's Knox, dam Fanny Conklin, by Conklin's Star, 2d dam by Washington, 3d dam by Abdallah. Owned by John A. Noble, Auburn, Me.

ELLEN F.

Black mare with two white hind feet, foaled Mar. 26th, 1878; got by Robert Bonner, Jr., dam by Keene's Brandywine. Bred and owned by J. W. Shaw, Buckfield, Me.

ELCHO.

Gray mare foaled Sept. 1, 1880; bred by A. K. Foster, Canton Point, Me.; got by Daniel Boone, dam (the dam of Echo 2.41) by the Farnum Horse, son of Brandywine. 2d dam by Trustee Messenger; 3d dam sire unknown; 4th dam by Winthrop Messenger. Owned by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me. Record 2.35 at Canton, Me., July 28th, 1886.

EASTMONT.

Seal brown horse with one white ankle behind, foaled April 27th, 1883; got by Olympus, son of Almont, dam Kitty by Cotton Tail, (Lavine Horse); 2d dam Peanuts, by Lucy's Black Hawk. Owned by Judson S. Clark, Milltown, Me.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Golden chestnut gelding, with white stripe in face, foaled Oct. 1st, 1876; bred by Nelson Knights, Winthrop, Me., got by Lord Nelson, dam unknown. Owned by C. M. Raleigh, New York City.

EMILY S.

Dapple gray mare, foaled in 1875; got by the Putnam horse son of Flying Eaton, dam known as the Larrabee mare. Owned by Chas. H. Clark, No. New Portland, Me.

EARLY DAWN.

Dark gray mare foaled in June, 1879; got by Crusoe son of Gen. Lightfoot, dam Jennie Knox by Messenger Knox; 2d dam said to be by Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by Whitman Leslie, West Gray, Me.

ELLA A.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; got by Mambrino Dudley, dam by St. Clair. Owned by W. T. Abbott, Boston, Mass.

EYEMONT.

Bay colt with black points, foaled in May, 1884; bred by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me., got by Bloodmont, son of Olympus, dam Circassia by Almont Lightning; 2d dam Willetta by Cassius M. Clay, Jr. Owned by W. S. Saunders, Woodstock, N. B.

EDWIN F.

Chestnut colt with narrow white stripe in face, foaled June 12th, 1883; got by Black Star by Blackwood, dam Jessie Hersey by Cassius M. Clay, Jr. Owned by E. L. Partridge, New Sharon, Me.

ELSIE T.

Dark bay mare with black points, foaled in June 1882; got by Eclair son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Isaac Turner, Buckfield, Me.

EMPEROR.

Black colt, foaled April 29th, 1884; got by Edmund's Knox, dam by Dr. Franklin; 2d dam a Knox mare. Owned by Josiah Fernald, Canaan, Me.

EMERY.

Bay colt foaled in April, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Sultan Jr. Owned by E. E. Cross, Portland, Me.

ENOUGH.

Bay colt foaled in May, 1885, black points, star, two white ankles behind; got by Glenarm, dam by Gen. Custer. Owned by Frank Conant, Lewiston, Me.

EMPEROR.

Black horse foaled in 1874; got by Emperor, record 2.29, by Newman Horse, dam Midnight, by Godfrey's Patchen. Bred by C. H. Dwinal, Mechanic Falls, Me. Record 2.35 at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9th, 1880.

EVA H.

Sorrel filly, foaled July 5th, 1885; got by Reuel R., he by Winthrop Morrill, dam a Knox mare. Owned by I. H. Crowell, Corinna, Me.

ESCAPE.

Bay colt foaled Mar. 24th, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam Kitty by Kentucky Boy. Bred and owned by W. F. Rowe, Lewiston, Me.

ERNEST WILKES.

Bay colt with two white ankles behind, foaled April 25th 1886; got by Kaiser, son of Gen. Wilkes, dam pacing mare Mary Midnight by Ajax. Bred and owned by H. B. Richardson, Bath, Me.

EDNA.

Bay filly foaled in 1885; got by Dictator Chief, son of Dictator, dam Gretchen by Gideon. Bred and owned by C. H. Nelson, Sunnyside Farm, Waterville, Me.

ELISE.

Chestnut mare, foaled in 1880; got by Fearnaught, Jr., dam the Gifford mare by Old Drew. Owned by M. B. D'Arthenay, Vassalboro, Me.

ENO.

Brown mare with white face, white eyes and three white feet, foaled June 3d, 1879; bred by W. Perkins, Rome, Me., got by Ino, son of Gen. Knox, dam Lively Peggy. Owned by Roscoe L. Merrow, So. Smithfield, Me.

ELSIE E.

Gray mare with star and near hind ankle white, foaled July 13th, 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam Elsie D., said to be by Taggart's Abdallah. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

E. J.

Brown colt, foaled May 26th, 1883; got by Dr. Franklin dam by Dirigo. Owned by S. H. Eaton, Somerset Mills, Me.

EDMANDS KNOX.

Black horse with star and spot of white on nose, foaled May 20th, 1879; got by Locomotive, son of Gen. Knox, dam Kate E., by American Boy, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by H. W. Edmands, Canaan, Me.

ELECTRIC GIRL.

Dark brown filly with star and spot on upper and under lip, hind ankles white half way to hock, foaled July 12th, 1884; got by Daniel Boone, dam Nellie by Dirigo; 2d dam by Witherell. Bred and owned by Samuel B. Brooks No. Newport, Me.

E. L. O.

Brown filly with star in forehead, and small spot on nose, foaled June 5th, 1884; got by Fearnaught, Jr., dam Pert by Dirigo; 2d dam Old Mag by Old Drew. Bred and owned by W. W. Odlin, Cambridge, Me.

EMMA JANE.

Gray mare foaled in 1880, got by Smuggler Gift, he by Smuggler out of Lady Balch by Rising Sun, dam Lady B. by Whalebone Morgan 2d. Owned by Martin Whitten, Freedom, Me.

ETHEL C.

Bay mare with faint star, foaled Apr. 15th, 1884; got by Olympus dam Kitty by Cotton Tail; 2d dam by Lucy's Black Hawk. Owned by Judson S. Clark, Milltown, Me.

EDGEWOOD.

Bay colt foaled June 20th, 1883; got by Redwood son of Belmont. Dam Nellie Q. by Messenger Knox; 2d dam imported thoroughbred mare Inverlocky. Owned by S. P. Hersey, No. Auburn, Me.

ELODIE.

Bay filly with black points, foaled in May, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Coupon, 2d dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by J. G. Hanscom, Buxton Centre, Me.

ELMWOOD.

Bay colt with black points, foaled in June, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam of Morgan descent. Owned by Live Stock Monthly Pr's, Portland, Me.

ECLAIR.

Black horse foaled in 1870; bred by Wm. and A. S. Parker, Skowhegan, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam by the Merrow horse son of Witherell. Sold in 1876 to Galen Howe, Hanover, Me., and by him to Chas. W. Kimball, Rumford Point, Me. Sire of Nina (pacer), record 2.22¼ at Boston, June 10th, 1886.

ESSEX.

Bay horse foaled in 1876; bred by Gen. W. S. Tilton, then of Togus, Me; afterwards taken to Kentucky and called Hawkeye, got by Smuggler, dam by Gen. Knox.

EUREKA MAINE.

Bay horse foaled in 1875; bred by John H. May, Augusta, Me., got by Mambrino Knox, son of Whalebone Knox, dam by Eureka son of L. I. Black Hawk.

EBIL.

Bay filly with star, foaled Apr. 25th, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Touchstone. Bred and owned by Seth D. Wakefield, Lewiston, Me.

EMMA D.

Brown mare 16 hands high, foaled in 1873; got by Pequawket son of Gideon, dam a messenger mare. At the State Fair of 1881, Emma D. won the two mile race in 5.23¾, 5.26. Was owned by Foster and Roberts, Victor Stock Farm, Vassalboro, Me.

EMMA A.

Dark bay mare foaled in 1878, by Abbott, he by Tattler, dam by Dirigo; 2d dam a French mare. Owned by Thurston Hunt, Hermon Centre, Me.

EMBASSADOR.

Bay colt with black points, foaled April 16th, 1885; got by Kaiser son of Geo. Wilkes, dam Houri by Constellation. Bred and owned by G. M. Luce, Presque Isle, Me.

ETTA PRESCOTT.

Bay filly with black points foaled June 4th, 1884; got by Prescott, son of Harold, dam Etta M. by Ridley's Knox son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by J. C. Stinchfield, Wayne, Me.

ELLEN B.

Bay mare no white, foaled 1878; got by Weston's Knox, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Tozier's Knox, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Dr. J. B. Twaddle, No. Anson, Me.

EMMA F.

Bay mare foaled July 1883; got by Whalebone Knox, Jr., dam by Henry Clay. Bred by R. M. Macomber, E. Monmouth, Me.

ELLA D.

Brown filly with white stripe in face, and one white ankle forward, foaled June 12th, 1885; got by Venture Boone, son of Daniel Boone, dam Offa by Silver Boy; 2d dam Midnight by Godfrey's Patchen. Bred and owned by C. H. Dwinal, Mechanic Falls, Me.

ESTARTE.

Brown filly foaled in 1884; got by Watchmaker, dam by Anderson Horse, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by A. R. Yates, Vassalboro. Me.

ECHO.

Bay filly foaled in March, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Humphrey Horse. Owned by I. T. Waterman, Auburn, Me.

EDGAR D.

Bay colt foaled in June, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam Little Daisy, record 2.41½. Owned by A. S. Doughty, East Deering, Me.

EUTHALIA.

Bay filly foaled in May, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam Olivette, 2.36, by Sultan Jr., grandam a Brandywine mare. Owned by J. E. Miller, Lewiston, Me.

EMPRESS K.

Bay filly with black points, foaled June 2d, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam unknown. Owned by Burtt Kidder, Lewiston, Me.

EVALOCKY.

Bay filly with star and black points, foaled in May, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Flying Eaton. Owned by George Bowker, Lewiston, Me.

EVENING STAR.

Bay filly with star and one white ankle forward, foaled in May, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam said to be Hambletonian and Star. Owned by J. E. Elliott, Bowdoinham, Me.

EGMONT.

Bay colt with black points, white ankle behind. foaled in 1885; got by Glenarm, dam by Hampton. Owned by W. G. Farwell, Lewiston, Me.

EMILY.

Bay filly with black points, foaled in June, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam a son of Gen. Knox. Owned by J. B. Hammond, New Gloucester, Me.

ESTHER.

Bay filly with black points, foaled in June, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam Black Hawk descent. Owned by J. B. Hammond, New Gloucester, Me.

ELECTOR.

Chestnut colt with star and snip, foaled June 7th, 1883; got by Edmand's Knox, dam said to be by Young Brandywine, 2d dam Morgan. Owned by Josiah Fernald, Canaan, Me.

EMERY FEARNAUGHT.

Bay horse with black mane and tail, foaled in 1868, bred by Samuel B. Emery, Sanford, Me., got by Fearnaught, Jr., dam a Morgan mare. Record 2.33¼ at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 18th, 1883. Sire of F. D., record 2.24½.

EVERLET.

Bay filly, near hind foot white, foaled in Sept., 1885; got by Glenarm, dam Katie Boone, by Daniel Boone. Owned by C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Me.

ERICA.

Bay filly with black points, foaled in June, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam an English bred mare. Owned by J. B. Hammond, New Gloucester, Me.

EUCLID.

Bay colt, no white, foaled in June, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam of Hambletonian descent. Owned by W. H. Tilton, Monmouth, Me.

FRED LOTHAIR, JR.

Bay colt with a few white hairs all over his body, foaled June 1st, 1882; got by Fred Lothair, dam known as the Stevens mare. Owned by Eugene Taylor, Dover, Me.

ELMWOOD.

Dark brown colt foaled Aug. 13th, 1884; the property of G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., got by Wedgewood, 2.19, dam Lady K. by Godfrey's Patchen. Sold to A. A. Goodrich and Wallace Ireland, Canaan, Me.

FLORA E.

Bay filly with white stripe in face and white stockings behind, foaled June 10th, 1885; got by Kentucky Knox, by Gen. Lightfoot, dam Emma E., by Tom Patchen. Owned by Augustus Lowe, Gray, Me.

FANNY RIDLEY.

Light gray mare; got by Donnybrook, dam by French Tiger. Owned by John Ross, Skowhegan, Me.

FRIDAY.

Light chestnut filly with both ankles white on the right side, foaled June 20th, 1884; got by Whaleboue Knox, dam by Chenery's Scythian (thoroughbred), 2d dam by Sandy River Trotter. Bred and owned by John Davis, Readfield, Me.

FLORENCE REDWOOD.

Bay filly with white stripe in face and white legs, foaled May 19th, 1883; got by Redwood, son of Belmont, dam Electric Patchen, by Tom Patchen, by G. M. Patchen, 2d dam Spitfire, by Bradbury Horse. Owned by John Roberts, Saccarappa, Me.

FRANK D.

Bay colt with black points, star and spot on nose, foaled June 25th, 1883; got by Franklin, he by Cassius M. Clay 3rd; dam a Witherell mare. Owned by C. C. Durgin, La Grange, Me.

FRANK M.

Dark bay colt with black points, foaled in June, 1883; got by Franklin, dam an Abdallah (?) mare. Owned by M. L. Durgin, Jr., Milo, Me.

F. H.

Chestnut colt with star and snip, foaled July 1st, 1883; got by Mambrino Eclipse, by Fiske's Mambrino Chief, dam Black Jen, by Dan Rysdyk. Owned by Chas Wadleigh, Meredith, N. H.

FRANCES.

Bay mare with blaze in face and two white feet, bred by James T. Small, Lewiston, Me.; got by Flying Eaton. Owned by Geo. W. Bowker, Lewiston, Me.

FAIRLONG GIRL.

Chestnut filly with white stripe in face, foaled June 16, 1884; got by Harbinger, dam Flora B., by Brown Harry. Owned by James M. Boyd, Carmel, Me.

FANNY FERN.

Chestnut mare foaled June 22d, 1872; got by Brown Harry, dam by French Tiger. Owned by Ira F. Palmer, Dover, Me. Dam of Gloster, 4-year-old record of 2.39¾.

FALAHDEEN.

Bay mare foaled June 20th, 1883, bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.; got by Young Rolfe, dam Lady Tompkins, by Harris' Hambletonian. Owned by Orlando Tompkins, Boston, Mass.

FLORA B.

Bay mare with black points, foaled in 1872; got by Brown Harry, dam by Young Black Snake, 2d dam by Morgan Messenger. Owned by James M. Boyce, Carmel Village, Me.

FOXIE.

Iron gray filly with black points, foaled May 12th, 1883; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam by Hanscom Horse. Owned by N. Davis, Winthrop, Me.

FANNY RAMPART.

Light bay filly, black points, foaled May 28th 1885; got by Rampart, 2930, dam Norman, by Norman King (pacer). Owned by C. L. Illsley, Somerset, N. S.

FLORENCE.

Bay mare foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by L. Titcomb, Augusta, Me.

FOREST KING.

Dark brown gelding, 16 hands high, foaled in 1865; bred in China, Me., got by Col. Ellsworth, son of Gen. Knox, dam a Canadian mare. Sold to Maj. John T. Richards, Gardiner, Me. Record 2.38½ at Portland, Aug. 30th, 1876.

FANNY D.

Sorrel mare with star in face, foaled in June, 1873; got by Pequawket, son of Gideon, dam Black Maria, by Whalebone Knox. Owned by Wm. L. Davis, E. Hiram, Me.

FRED ROBIE.

Bay colt with star, foaled in June, 1882; got by Walter S., by Franklin, by Cassius M. Clay 3d; dam by Hiram Woodruff, by Jules Jurgenson, 2d dam by Dirigo. Owned by H. P. Whitney, Lincoln, Me.

FRED LOTHAIR.

Dark bay roan horse with black points, foaled May 25th, 1877; got by Lothair, by Gilbreth Knox, dam Mary Ann by Brandywine; 2d dam by a Drew Horse Owned by Eugene Taylor, Dover, Me

FELTON.

Bay horse foaled Aug. 1st, 1879, bred by D. Turner, No. Buckfield, Me.; got by Hector, son of Howes' Bismarck, son of Gen. Knox. Dam, full sister to Patch, 2.29¼, by Detective Patchen. Owned by Geo. W. Turner, Stoneham, Mass.

FANNY KNOX.

Dark bay mare foaled in 1862; got by Gen. Knox, dam by a son of Blue Dick. Owned by M. C. Percival, Auburn, Me. Dam of Bay, record 2.27¼.

FAVORITE.

Bay horse foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by S. Marson, Pittston, Me.

FALMOUTH.

Black horse foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Owned by John A. Mitchell, Augusta, Me.

FAIRLAWN.

Dark bay horse foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam by Col. Kling, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Thos. Nesmith, Lowell, Mass.

FEARLESS KNOX.

Bay horse with narrow white stripe in face, foaled June 11th, 1878; got by Eclair, dam Lady Lightfoot, by Shakspeare. Bred by John G. Crawford, No. Paris, Me.

FLANKER.

Light bay horse foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam by Bonney's Eaton; bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me. Sold to James A. Frazer, Goldenville, N. S.

FERGUS.

Bay horse foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam a Canadian mare. Owned by W. F. Peva, Augusta, Me.

FAIRY.

Bay mare foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam by Seeboomook, son of Ledo. Owned by L. Moody, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAMOUS.

Bay horse foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam by Hector. Owned by W. G. Boothby Augusta, Me.

FERD AND BELLE.

Bay colt and filly (twins), foaled May 8th, 1880, bred by R. P. Chase, Canaan, Me.; got by Dr. Livingston, dam of Morgan descent. Sold to Josiah S. Kenerson, Barnet, Vt.

FRED BOONE.

Brown horse with star, both hind legs white half way to hocks, got by Daniel Boone, dam May by Uncle Shube. Owned by L. B. Paine, Fairfield Centre, Me.

FANNY ANFIELD.

Bay mare with star and three white feet, foaled June 7, 1871; got by the imported thoroughbred horse Anfield, dam Kate a Morgan mare. Bred by E. K. Whitney, Harrison, Me.

FLORA T.

Bay filly, star, no other white, foaled June 8th, 1883; bred by J. W. Chandler, E. Corinth, Me., got by Gideon, dam by Dirigo; 2d dam by Old Drew. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

FANNY WITHERS.

Chestnut filly, foaled June 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam by Flying Morrill; 2d dam Black Hawk. Owned by H. G. Parshley, Dexter, Me.

FRANK B.

Black horse with star and three white stockings, foaled Oct. 6th, 1880; got by Tom B. Patchen (2.27¼) dam (the dam of Benny, pacer, record 2.18½); 2d dam Mayflower. Bred and owned by F. O. J. Bodge, Deering, Me.

FAIRY.

Chestnut mare with star, foaled Apr. 13th, 1882; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Champion Morrill (Beals) 2d dam (the dam of J. G. Morrill 2.29) by Old Eaton. Owned by S. E. Packard, E. Winthrop, Me.

FANCHON.

Gray mare foaled in 1877; got by Gideon, dam Susan by Winthrop Morrill; 2d dam a mare brought from New Hampshire and said to be a Morgan. Bred by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me. Sold to Gen. W. S. Tilton then of Togus, by him to J. W. Thompson, Canton, by him to M. C. Percival, Auburn, and now owned by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me.

FLASH.

Bay mare foaled in 1875; got by Coupon, son of Gen. Knox, dam Patchen Maid by Geo. M. Patchen; 2d dam by Old Abdallah. Bred by C. F. Wadsworth, Hiram, Me.

FLIGHT.

Gray mare foaled in 1875; got by Don Fulano son of Gen. Knox, dam by Penobscot Boy son of the Drew Horse. Bred by C. W. Pitts, Shapleigh, Me.

FRONTINA.

Black mare foaled in 1873; got by Emperor William son of Gen. Knox, dam by Jules Jurgersen son of Gen. Knox. Bred by J. M. Littlefield then of Abbott, Me. Sold to James Edgecomb, Cornish, Me.

FANNY HERSEY.

Chestnut mare with stripe in face, foaled in June 1865; got by Horner's Brandywine by Cobb's Brandywine, dam of Horner's Brandywine by Whalebone or the Clark Horse. Dam of Fanny Hersey by French Fox; 2d dam by the Hunton Horse by Bush Messenger. Dam of Lone Star, 2.36½. Owned by S. P. Hersey, No. Auburn, Me.

FAIRMOUNT.

Bay horse foaled in 1877; bred by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me., by Constellation, dam Atlanta by Scythian; 2d dam Belle Winthrop by Smith's Bashaw, Jr. Sold to D. A. Coney, Augusta, Me.

FLYING YANKEE.

Bay colt with star, snip on nose and small white spot on off hind foot, foaled June 30th, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam by Danville Boy, by Young Morrill, 2d dam by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Bred and owned by Chas. Shaw, Dexter, Me.

FLEETWING.

Dark bay colt with black points, foaled June 10th, 1883; got by Pickpocket, son of Pequawket. Owned by H. P. Elliott, No, Waterford, Me.

FLORA.

Dark brown filly foaled in Sept. 1884; got by Orphan Boy, son of Godfrey's Patchen, dam an English mare. Owned by F. F. Barden, Newburg, Me.

FRANK O.

Bay gelding with white spot on nose, foaled June 29th, 1881; got by Franklin, he by Cassius M. Clay 3d, dam Pert by Dirigo; 2d dam by Old Drew. Bred and owned by W. W. Odlin, Cambridge, Me.

FREDERICK ROBIE.

Dark bay colt foaled June 12th, 1884; got by Judge Kelley son of Winthrop Morrill, dam a Drew mare. Owned by A. G. Farrar, Ripley, Me.

FRANK WILKES.

Dark bay colt with star, foaled May 8th, 1886; got by Messenger Wilkes son of Red Wilkes, dam Beulah, by Glenarm son of Constellation. Owned by Daniel W. Jones, Auburn, Me.

FANNY KNOX.

Gray mare; got by Gilbert Knox. Owned by A. B. Page, Houlton, Me. Record 2.33½ at Bangor, Me., Sept. 4th, 1885.

FRED C.

Golden chestnut colt with blaze in face and white hind feet, foaled July 3d, 1885; got by Whalebone Knox Jr., dam by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam by the Knights Horse. Owned by F. C. Robie, Winthrop, Me.

FANNY W.

Dark bay mare with white on one hind heel, foaled in 1878; got by Palmer Knox, dam of Hambletonian descent. Owned by E. A. Weymouth, Bauneg Beg, Me

FANNY.

Gray mare foaled in 1876; got by Gray Dan, dam by Brown Harry, 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by F. F. Barden, Newburg, Me.

FLIRT.

Black filly with small star and left hind ankle white, foaled in May, 1884; got by Edmand's Knox, dam Fanny Ridley, by Donnybrook, 2d dam by French Tiger. Owned by John Ross, Skowhegan, Me.

FREMONT ROLFE.

Chestnut colt foaled Apr. 22d, 1886; got by Independent Rolfe, son of Tom Rolfe, Jr., dam Daisy Douglass by Dirigo Chief; 2d dam Kitty Douglass by Fred Douglass. Owned by Eugene Danforth, Madison, Me.

FLORENCE.

Bay filly, foaled March 19th 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Gladiola by Cassius M. Clay, Jr.; 2d dam by Curtis' Hambletonian. Bred and owned by J. A. & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me.

FRANK A.

Sorrel colt with white stripe in face and white ankles behind, foaled May 15th, 1884; bred by Frank Allen, Canton, Me., got by Harry Knox, dam Rosamond (record 2.30¼) by Old Columbus.

FOLLIE.

Gray mare foaled in 1882; got by Gideon, dam by Hambletonian Chief; 2d dam by Hiram Drew. Bred by Geo. D. Otis on his stock farm at Belfast, Me. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

FLIRT.

Brown mare got by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by W. D. Ramsdell, Knightville, Me. Record 2.35¾.

FINANCIER.

Bay horse foaled in 1877; got by Constellation, dam by Imported Scythian. Owned by G. M. Robinson, Augusta, Me.

FANNY EATON.

Chestnut mare, foaled in 1861; got by Bonney's Eaton son of the Eaton Horse, dam by the Bent Horse son of the Eaton Horse; 2d dam by the Avery Horse, sire of the Eaton Horse. Bred by Russell Prescott, Winthrop Me. Owned by Alvah Gilman, Monmouth, Me.

FANNY.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1860; bred by J. W. Littlefield, Lisbon Falls, Me., got by a son of the Drew horse, dam by Bush Messenger 2d. Owned by J. Beattee, Jr., Fall River, Mass.

FRED.

Black colt, foaled May 25th, 1881; got by Don Juan, he by Champion Knox, dam an Eaton mare. Owned by J. Bartlett, E. Stoneham, Me.

FRED B.

Dark bay colt, foaled Sept. 22nd, 1879; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by the Laughton Horse; 2d dam by a son of Bush Messenger. Owned by F. A. Brown, St Albans, Me.

FANNIE EDGECOMB.

Bay filly with black points, foaled May 2d, 1884; got by Redwood, dam Avilocky, by Messenger Knox; 2d dam thoroughbred mare Inverlocky. Owned by Geo. H. Raymond, Saccarappa, Me.

GOV. MORRILL.

Black horse with star, 16 hands high, foaled in 1875; bred by A. I. Allen, E. Hebron, Me., got by Knox Morrill, he by Winthrop Morrill out of a mare by Gen. Knox; dam by imported Anfield (thoroughbred). Owned by L. W. Dyer, of E. Deering and Dr. Dolley, of Falmouth, Me. Record 2.32¼ at Presumpscot Park, Portland, in Oct., 1885.

GIPSEY H.

Bay mare with black points and small star, foaled Apr. 26th, 1875; got by Dirigo, dam by Midnight son of Black Sultan. Owned by David Quimby, Corinna, Me.

GEN. HOOKER.

Bay gelding, foaled Sept. 8th, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam Betty Hooker by Joe Hooker. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

GID WITHERS.

Bay colt with star and snip and near hind ankle white half way to hock, foaled Apr. 4th, 1885; got by Gideon, dam Withers Star by Gen. Withers. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and sold to Capt. Robert Crockett, Rockland, Me.

GEN. CUSTER.

Black horse, 16 hands high, foaled in 1873; got by Black Monitor (Hinds' Horse) son of Gen. Knox. Dam by the Bennett Horse; 2d dam by the Stone Horse. Owned by Wm. M. Allen, Wilton, Me., and sold to Pompilly and Ryerson, Auburn, Me., and by them to Frank Hollins, of New York City.

GEORGIE B.

Chestnut mare 15 hands high, foaled in 1867, bred by Alfred Brown, Bowdoin, Me.; got by Gen. Burnside, he by Gen. McClellan, dam's pedigree unknown. Sold to Savage & Nye, Waterville, Me. Record 2.31 at Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 28th, 1875. Recorded in Vol. 1.

GEO. BANCROFT.

Roan gelding foaled in 1869, bred by David Records, Buckfield, Me.; got by Champion Black Hawk, dam by Lewiston Boy. Sold in 1875 to E. C. Mosher, Lawrence, Mass. Record 2.38.

GEORGE BROOKS.

Brown horse foaled in 1871, bred by Ai Brooks, Lewiston, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Lewiston Boy. Sold to J. P. Norton, and afterwards owned by Chas. E. Carman, of Marlboro, N. J. Record 2.33¼ at Morristown, N. J., Aug. 31st, 1881. Recorded in Vol. 1 as Lewiston Knox.

GIPSY GIRL.

Dark chestnut filly with small star, foaled June 8th, 1885; got by Spirit of '76, dam by John Bunyan. Owned by E. E. & F. M. Stevens, Rumford, Me.

GARDA.

Bay filly with black points and star, foaled June 7th, 1886; got by Maine Duroc, dam Della Bonner, by Spirit of '76. Owned by S. R. Hutchins, Rumford, Me.

GENTLE ANNIE.

Black mare with star in forehead, foaled in 186—; got by Dirigo. Owned by H. C. Burleigh, Fairfield, Me., who sold her to parties who took her to California in 1876. Record 2.35 at Waterville, Me., July 30th, 1874. Recorded in Vol. 1.

GARABALDI.

Brown horse foaled in 186—, bred by Nathaniel Burrill, Newport, Me.; got by Old Drew, dam by French Tiger.

GALLANT.

Black horse foaled in 1878, bred by John S. Heald, Portland, Me.; got by Constellation, dam Nonpareil, by Morrill Champion. Sold to Gen. W. S. Tilton, then of Togus, Me. Record of 2.50 at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 7th, 1881, as a three-year-old. Castrated and afterwards died.

GRAY DAN, 2127.

Gray horse foaled in 1871, bred by Geo. Goodrich, So. Newburg, Me.; got by Gideon, dam by Dirigo. Sold to Robinson, Bros., Newburg, Me., by them to Morrill & Gibbs, Bangor, Me., and by them to Massachusetts parties. Record 2.31¾. Sire of Gov. Plaisted, 2.29½ and Surprise, 2.28½.

GRAND DUKE.

Bay horse foaled in 1878, bred by R. W. Gardner, Cross Hill, Me.; got by Constellation, dam by Hector.

GEO. F.

Light bay colt with four white stockings and white stripe in face, foaled in June, 1884; got by Edmand's Knox, dam by Somerset Knox. Owned by Ansel A. Goodridge, Canaan, Me.

GLORY.

Bay horse foaled in 1878, bred by Samuel Miller, No. Searsmont, Me.; got by Constellation, dam by Dirigo.

GILSPIE B.

Black colt, foaled in 1884; got by Norway Knox, dam a full sister to Mattie B. (2.27¾) by Phil Sheridan, Jr. Owned by A. F. Jackson, Norway, Me.

GEORGE R.

Bay gelding foaled May 14th, 1880; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Drews Knox, son of Gen. Lightfoot. Bred by John F. Mills, Pittsfield, Me.

GOLDIE B.

Bay mare with star, foaled May 18th, 1879; bred by Chas. Mason, St. Albans, Me.; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Stonewall Jackson, 2d dam by Old Drew. Sold to Geo. C. Goodale, now of Winthrop, Me.

GERTIE BONNER.

Chestnut mare with four white stockings, foaled in 1876; got by Robert Bonner Jr., dam by Cobb's Brandywine, 2d dam Morgan and Messenger. Owned by A. E. Robinson, E. Hebron, Me.

GEORGE H.

Bay colt with black points, foaled April 26th, 1881; got by Gen. Lightfoot, son of Gen. Knox, dam Averlocky, by Messenger Knox, 2d dam the imported thoroughbred mare Inverlocky. Owned by Wm. Barbour, Saccarappa, Me.

GOV. COBURN.

Light bay gelding with star in forehead, foaled May 25th, 1876; got by Goldhunter, dam by Tuckahoe. Owned by Elwell Parks, Boston, Mass.

GARRICKSON.

Black horse with one white hind foot, foaled May 13th, 1879; got by David Garrick son of Ledo, dam a Nova Scotia mare, pedigree unknown. Owned by A. Cushman, Jr., Sherman, Me.

GEN. BOONE.

Dark bay horse with white stripe in face, foaled in 1880; got by Daniel Boone, dam Drew and Witherell. Owned by Pray & Shores, Waterville, Me.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Bay horse with star and both near feet white, foaled May 26th, 1877; got by imported English Ranger, dam by Gen. Knox; 2d dam Lady Miller. Bred by G. B. Pillsbury, Unity, Me.

GLENWOOD.

Black horse with star, spot of white on upper lip and offhind ankle white; got by Gov. Morrill, dam a Canadian mare. Owned by Whitman Leslie, West Gray, Me.

GLENAIR.

Black gelding with star in forehead and little white on left hind foot, foaled in 1877; got by Independence, son of Old Drew, dam Lady B., by Whalebone Morgan 2d. Owned by Martin Whitten, Freedom, Me.

GEORGE LOGAN.

Bay horse with snip on nose and white hind feet, foaled June 7th, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam Olive Logan, (record 2.40) by Jules Jurgensen, son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by Dr. H. F. Copeland, Whitman, Mass.

GEN. SHIELDS.

Black horse foaled May 23d, 1881; got by Von Moltke Jr., son of Von Moltke. Owned by J. A. Halacy, Lewiston, Me.

GEORGE C.

Sorrel horse with light mane and tail, foaled in 1880; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam unknown. Owned by I. H. Crowell, Corinna, Me.

GEN. WITHERS Jr.

Red chestnut horse without white, foaled May 6th, 1882; bred by Chas. B. Dore, Levant, Me.; got by Gen. Withers, dam Duchess Fearnaught, 2d dam Nellie Grant. Owned by J. P. Bass, Bangor, Me.

GILBERT KNOX.

Brown horse, foaled July 25th, 1867; bred by Gilbert Longfellow, Machias, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam by Paddy; 2d dam the Townsend mare. Sold at one year old to Clark Perry of same town, and in 1876 to Wm. D. Mansfield, Hillsborough, Albert Co., N. B.

GEN. LEE.

Recorded in Vol. 1 as R. E. Lee. Brown horse with star, 16½ hands high, foaled in June, 1866; bred by N. M. Prescott, Clinton, Me., got by Black Sultan, dam by Hiram Drew. Sold to J. S. Roberts, Oregon, Ill. Record 2.34¾. At Winterset, Iowa, July 3d, 1883, Gen. Lee won a race in straight heats in 2.40¾, 2.41, 2.30, but for some informality the record of 2.30 was not allowed.

GILBERT.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me., Sold to C. R. Bill, Billtown, N. S.

GODDESS.

Chestnut filly with white stripe in face, one white ankle forward and two white ankles behind, foaled March, 14th, 1885; got by Achilles, dam Sister by Fearnaught, Jr.; 2d dam Sontag by Volunteer; 3d dam Old Sontag. Bred by E. L. Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me.

GEN. LIGHTFOOT, 1763.

Dark bay horse foaled July, 1865; bred by Watson Blaisdell, Burnham, Me; got by Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree untraced. Sold to V. C. Hall, of Windham, in 1873, afterwards to E. N. Perry, Cape Elizabeth, and finally to Wm. J. Dyer, Cape Elizabeth, whose property he died. Record 2.31 at Presumpscot Park, June 14th, 1876. Sire of Shadow 2.28.

GOV. CONY.

Bay colt with small star and snip, right forward foot and left hind foot white, foaled May 20th, 1882; got by Judge Advocate, dam by the Merrow horse. Owned by Albert Dorr, Corinna, Me.

GENET GIRL.

Chestnut mare foaled in June, 1877; got by Harry W. Genet, Jr., full brother to Frances, 2.27, by Harry W. Genet, 2.26, by Godfrey's Patchen, sire of Hopeful, 2.14¾. Owned by C. W. Neal, Meredith, N. H.

GEN. LOGAN.

Bay colt foaled June 15th, 1884; got by Whalebone Knox, dam, the dam of Ed Getchell by the Downing Horse; 2d dam by the Avery Horse. Owned by Ellsworth Hayward, Winthrop, Me.

GILMAN COOPER.

Brown colt with star, foaled May 23d, 1885; got by Chas. Gilman, dam Ella Cooper by Blood Chief. Owned by H. A. Reed, Lewiston, Me.

GIDEON CHIEF.

Bay colt with snip on nose and one white hind ankle, foaled July 16th, 1884; got by Gideon, dam by Carrabassett. Owned by Dr. J. B. Twaddle, No. Anson, Me.

GOV. BOONE.

Black colt foaled May 18th, 1882; bred by Milton Smith, Skowhegan, Me., got by Daniel Boone, dam by Hendrick Hudson by Roe's Abdallah Chief; 2d dam by Avery Horse. Owned by H. A. Archer, Skowhegan, Me.

GEORGE R.

Dark bay horse foaled in May, 1880; got by Dirigo, dams pedigree unknown. Owned by C. W. Wentworth, So. Exeter, Me.

GEORGE L.

Dark brown gelding, foaled in June, 1876; got by Whalebone Knox. Bred by Geo. L. Macomber, E. Monmouth, Me.

GEN. CHESTER A. ARTHUR.

Chestnut horse, foaled May 1, 1881; got by Olympus, dam by Young Cobbler. Owned by W. J. Fleming, Calais, Me.

GRETCHEN.

Bay mare 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1867; bred by A K. Jones, Vassalboro, Me., got by Gideon, dam Kate, formerly owned by Geo. Lawrence, Damariscotta, Me. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Sunnyside Stock Farm. Waterville, Me. Gretchen is the dam of Susie Owen, record 2.26, and Nelson 2.26¾.

GIPSEY M.

Brown mare foaled in 1879; bred by J. C. Marble, Paris, Me., got by Eclair, son of Gen. Knox, dam Fanny Patchen by Tom Patchen. Sold in 1884 to Mr. Field, of Brockton, Mass.

GAZELLE.

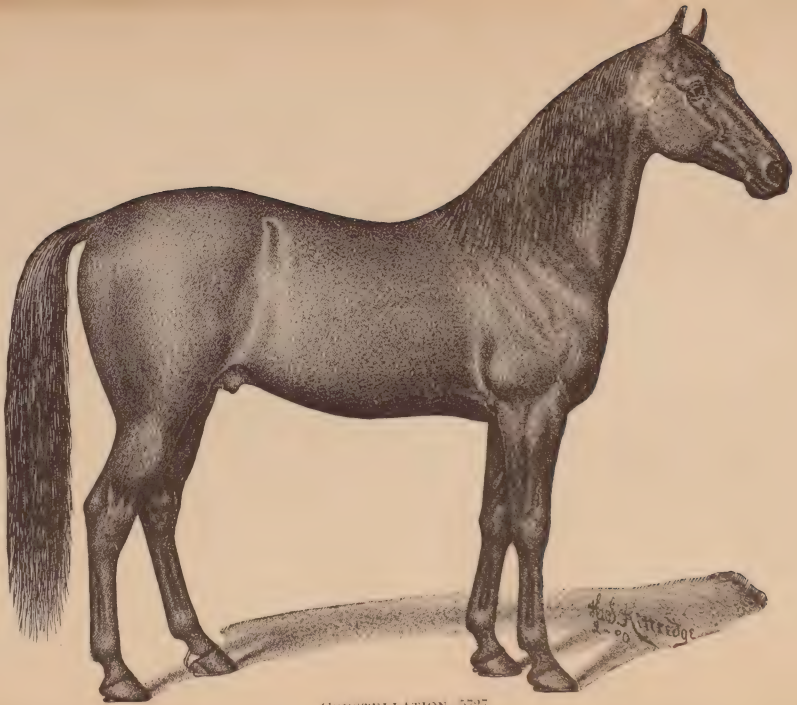
Black mare foaled in 1879, bred by a Mr. Ward of Thorndike, Me.; got by Joe Irving, dam by Gen. Lee. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

GEN. HANCOCK.

Dark bay colt foaled Apr. 27th, 1883; got by Daniel Boone, dam Drew and Witherell. Bred by Geo. E. Shores, Waterville, Me.

GLADSTONE.

Dark chestnut roan gelding with star and left hind leg white, foaled May 13th, 1877; got by Union Boy, by Sorrel Tom, by Gen. McClellan, dam Fanny B., by Don Juan. Owned by S. R. Lancaster, No. Newport, Me.



CONSTELLATION, 5727.
(Record 2.40).

GERALD.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Owned by Dr. A. Kemble, Salem, Mass.

GERMANIA.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Owned by C. W. Jones, Vassalboro, Me.

GEN. TILTON.

Black horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by O. D. Gardner, Cross Hill, Me.

GLEAM.

Bay mare foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Hendrick Hudson. Owned by Jas. M. Floyd, Portland, Me.

GAMARRA.

Gray horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Flying Mac. Owned by Chas. H. White, Augusta, Me.

GLENDALE.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Otis' Morrill. Owned by D. H. Jones, So. Vassalboro, Me.

GIDEON McCLELLAN.

Bay colt foaled in June, 1883; got by Gideon, dam by Gen. McClellan, 2d dam by Dirigo, 3d dam Messenger. Owned by Benj. Bussey, Dixmont, Me.

GRETCHEN.

Brown mare foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Col. Kling, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Gideon Barton, Windsor, Me.

GITANA.

Bay mare foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Minoken Boy. Owned by Thomas Mitchell, Augusta, Me.

GERTIE J.

Brown mare with narrow stripe in face and near hind ankle white, foaled June 26th, 1880; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Monogram, son of Mambrino Pilot, 2d dam by the Millett Horse, son of Old Eaton. Bred and owned by J. F. Jennings, West Leeds, Me.

GRAY NELL.

Gray mare foaled July 15th, 1880; got by Gray Dan, dam by Young Warrior, by Warrior, by Bush Messenger 2d. Owned by Edmund Clement, Levant, Me.

GEN. GORDON.

Dark bay colt with white stripe in face and one white hind foot, foaled June 14th, 1884; got by Daniel Boone, dam Lady Bassett Bred and owned by E. T. Goodrich, No. Cornville, Me.

GEN. LOGAN.

Bay colt with white hind feet, foaled in July, 1884; got by Marvin, he by Smuggler, dam by Hersom Horse, he by Allen Messenger. Owned by C. B. Whittier, Mercer, Me.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

Bay colt, no white, foaled Apr. 25th, 1884; got by Redwood, dam Lady Morrill, by Sherwood, son of Tom Patchen, 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill, 3d dam by Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by Edwin Emery, West Poland, Me.

GIL BLAS.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by Jasper Kelley, Chelsea, Mass.

GILROY.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Col. Kling. Bred by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

GYPSY.

Bay mare with two white ankles behind, foaled in June 1876; got by a Messenger horse, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by B. A. Gowen, Freedom, Me.

GUESS.

Bay colt foaled April 18th, 1886; got by Nelson (2.26¼), son of Young Rolfe, dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 2d dam by Curtis' Hambletonian. Bred and owned by J. A. & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me.

GOLDEN BELL.

Bay filly with star and off hind foot white, foaled April 22d, 1886; got by Harbinger, dam by Trafton Knox, son of Gen. Knox, 2d dam a Drew. Owned by E. J. Mitchell, Skowhegan, Me.

GROVER.

Dark bay horse with left hind foot and right fore foot white and small stripe in face; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam a Hambletonian mare. Owned by Stephen Lander, New Portland, Me.

GODFREY.

Black horse foaled in 1878, bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.; got by Constellation, dam by Henry Mambrino. Sold to E. M. Shaw, Victoria Cor., N. B., and name changed to Concentration.

GERTRUDE.

Black mare foaled in 1878, bred by Gen. C. P. Mattocks, Portland, Me.; got by Constellation, dam by Edward Everett Jr.

GIPSY GIRL.

Bay filly foaled June 13th, 1886; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam Gipsy Maid, by a son of Old Drew. Owned by Lewis I. Bickford, Dixmont Centre, Me.

GEORGIA.

Bay mare foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Young Paragon. Bred by Gen. C. P. Mattocks, Portland, Me.

GIPSY.

Bay mare foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Owned by A. B. Hawes, So. Vassalboro, Me.

GARAFILIA.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Sandy River Trotter. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

GRACE.

Bay mare foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by W. R. Lewis, Pittston, Me.

GOVERNOR.

Bay horse foaled in 1878, bred by E. Barrows, Augusta, Me.; got by Constellation, dam by Uncle Shube, son of Gen. Knox.

GLADIATOR.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by imported Anfield. Owned by C. F. Mann, Worcester, Mass.

GENEVA QUEEN.

Bay mare foaled in 1878; bred and owned by H. B. Wardwell, Auburn, Me.; got by Constellation, dam by Godfrey's Patchen, 2d dam by Ethan Allen.

GODFREY WITHERS, 3820.

Light bay colt with star and snip on nose, foaled July 29th, 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam by Godfrey's Patchen. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and G. A. Brackett, Quincy, Mass.

GEM.

Gray mare foaled in 1878; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by C. H. Kenison, Augusta, Me.

GENEVA.

Bay mare with small star, got by Locomotive, dam Kate E. by American Boy. Owned by H. W. Edmands, Canaan, Me.

GALAXY.

Black mare foaled in 1878, bred by J. H. Manley, Augusta, Me., got by Constellation, dam by thoroughbred Lancaster, son of Lexington.

GENEVRA.

Bay mare foaled in 1876; bred by J. F. Jewett, Buckfield, Me., got by Volunteer Boy, dam Hannah Thurston by Flying Morgan. Sold to Pompilly & Ryerson, and by them to New York parties.

GLEAM.

Bay mare foaled in 1875; got by Coupon son of Gen. Knox, dam Lady Peirson by Neave's Cassius M. Clay, Jr.; 2d dam by Diamond son of American Eclipse. Bred by Jas. Edgecomb, Cornish, Me.

(Larkins) GEN. KNOX JR., 3516.

Mahogany bay horse, foaled June 12th, 1864; bred and owned by K. Larkin, Farmington, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Perham by the Beals horse son of Old Eaton. Died at Wilton, Me., June 10th, 1872. Sire of Wallace, 2.29¼.

HARRY KNOX.

Black horse foaled in 1868; bred by J. C. Miller, Wilton, Me., got by Larkin's Gen. Knox, Jr., dam by Napoleon, son of Ford's Black Hawk; 2d dam by Rising Sun. Owned by Gilbert Miller, Wilton, Me. Sire of Black Ranger and Maggie Miller.

HECTOR.

Dark bay colt with black points, foaled in May, 1884; got by Edmand's Knox, dam by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by Ansel A. Goodridge, Canaan, Me.

HARRY OAK, 5084.

Black gray colt; got by Revolution, son of Dirigo, dam Dixie Bond, by Lothair. Owned by Briggs F. Bacon, E. Corinth, Me.

HATTIE M.

Black filly with star and near hind ankle white, foaled May 24th, 1886; got by Young General, by Gen. Knox, dam Kittie Miller, by Dexter Morrill, son of Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam by Collins' Horse, 3d dam by Norridgewock Messenger. Owned by C. R. Miller, So. Norridgewock, Me.

HAGO.

Dark bay colt foaled in May, 1885; got by Lothair Jr., by Lothair, dam by Sir Edwin, by Hamlet, son of Volunteer. Owned by M. H. & H. F. Salley, Charleston, Me.

HOXIE.

Bay colt with star and black points, foaled Apr. 25th, 1886; got by Charles J., by Prescott, dam Daisy, an English running mare. Owned by Geo. H. Raymond, Saccarappa, Me.

HOWARD.

Bay horse foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam Nanny Marders, by Clark Chief. Bred by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me. Owned by Thomas Sanders, Birch Brow Stock Farm, Haverhill, Mass.

HESPERIA.

Gray mare foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by H. W. Sawtelle, Riverside, Me.

HERBERT E.

Bay colt with stripe in face and four white feet, foaled May 17th, 1884; got by Edmund's Knox by Locomotive. Owned by S. H. Penney, Canaan, Me.

HECTOR H.

Dark bay gelding with star, foaled June 27th, 1884; got by Emery Fearnaught, dam a Morgan mare. Bred and owned by James Hunt, Jr., Biddeford, Me.

HAMPDEN.

Iron gray horse, foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Lancaster thoroughbred son of Lexington. Bred by D. A. Cony, Augusta, Me.

HESTIA.

Brown mare, foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Scythian. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

HACKER.

Bay horse foaled in 1879; got by Constellation dam by Sultan. Bred by H. Pettengill, Augusta, Me.

HORTENSE.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Edward Everett, Jr. Bred by C. P. Mattocks, Portland, Me.

HERCULES.

Chestnut colt with near hind foot white, foaled June 6th, 1884, got by Harbinger, dam Trinket by Monte Christo, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me.

HARALMONT.

Bay colt with star and both hind ankles white, foaled June 17th, 1884; got by Harbinger, dam Music by Pure Gold, he by Speedwell son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me.

HAZZARD.

Sometimes called Bold Hazzard, bay horse with small star foaled in 1834; bred by Simeon Brown, Hartford, Me., got by Hazzard or Hazzard Eclipse, a bay horse 15 hands high, and weighing 850 pounds, brought from New York by John Swan, of No. Anson, Me., in 1832, and claimed by him to be by American Eclipse. This horse, Hazzard Eclipse, was sold to George Bridgham, of Buckfield, in 1833, and here he became the sire of (Brown's) Hazzard. Dam of (Brown's) Hazzard was a Messenger mare. Afterwards sold and went down into the Provinces.

HONEST TOM.

Bay horse with star and snip and two white feet, foaled in 1882; got by Shooting Star, dam of Morgan descent. Owned by A. H. Bradford, West Farmington Me.

HONEST FRED.

Light bay colt with star, foaled in 1883; got by Joe Hopkins, son of Winthrop Morrill, dam by son of Lang's Telegraph. Owned by Sumner Topman, So. Norridgewock, Me.

HARLOW.

Dark chestnut colt with white in face and two white ankles behind, foaled in 1885; got by Harbinger son of Almont. Owned by John B. Low, Somerset Mills, Me.

HIRAM P.

Bay horse with near hind ankle white, foaled June 22d, 1880; got by Don Juan, he by Champion Knox, dam Belle Brandon by St. Lawrence. Owned by H. P. Elliot, No. Waterford, Me.

HARRY H.

Bay colt with stripe in face and two white hind feet, got by Locomotive son of Gen. Knox, dam Susie Lyford by Howe's Bismarck. Owned by I. H. Hersom, Oakland, Me.

HARCOURT.

Black horse foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

HENRICA.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

HIRAM W.

Dark brown horse foaled June 9th, 1879; got by Gen. Lightfoot, dam the Doughty mare, dam of Little Daisy. Owned by Wm. J. Dyer, Portland, Me.

HARRY HAZEL.

Red roan horse with star and right hind foot white, foaled in June, 1879; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by a son of imp. Leopard, imported into Canada in 1858. Owned by Geo. C. Goodale, then of Hartland, Me.

HARRY KNOX JR.

Black horse with star and one white ankle behind, foaled in 1877; got by Harry Knox, dam by the Beals Horse, son of Old Eaton. Owned by D. M. Teague & J. H. Rollins of Weld, Me. Sold and taken out of the State.

HIRAM ABIFF.

Bay gelding with star, foaled in 1877; got by Thomas A. Patchen, dam Fanny Cole, by the Root Horse. Owned by Geo. A. Cole, Norway, Me.

HONEST NED.

Dark bay horse with star, foaled in 1879; got by Emperor William, dam Messenger and Morgan. Owned by G. B. Pillsbury, Unity, Me.

HARRY MORRILL.

Iron gray gelding foaled in 1879; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam of Drew and Messenger descent. Owned by H. F. D. Wyman, Belgrade, Me.

HENRY F.

Bay gelding foaled in 1876; got by Leader son of Gen. Knox, dam unknown. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

HORACE.

Bay gelding with little white in forehead, and two white heels behind, bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., got by Young Rolfe, dam Lady Tompkins by Harris Hambletonian. Owned by Orlando Tompkins, Boston, Mass.

HEMLOCK.

Dark bay colt foaled May 2d, 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam Lady Knox by Cleveland's Knox Boy; 2d dam by Burnt Back by Warrior. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

HENRY M. TELLER.

Dark bay colt foaled in June 1884; got by John F. Mills, son of Winthrop Morrill, dam Midget by Nimble Dan, by Skinner's Knox. Owned by Wilson Bigelow, St. Albans, Me.

HARRY.

Black gelding foaled in 1875; bred by John Richardson, Chesterville, Me., got by Monogram son of Mambrino Pilot, dam a Morgan mare. Sold when two years old to Benj. W. French, Livermore Falls, Me., and by him to H. French, Lynn, Mass. Record 2.41¾ at Farmington, Me., June 14th, 1883.

HARTLAND, 3994.

Bay colt with black points and spot of white on inside quarter of near hind heel, foaled Apr. 2d, 1884; got by Gideon, dam Abilene by Alwood son of Almont; 2d dam Lady Bates by Hitchcock's Ashland; 3d dam by Conklin's Rattler. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

HENRY B.

Black gelding foaled in 1876; bred by Elmer Smith, Harmony, Me., got by Emperor William, dam said to be Messenger. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., in 1881.

HARMONT.

Chestnut colt with star and near hind foot white; got by Harbinger, dam Black Bess, by Gen. Knox, 2d dam by Dirigo. Owned by Chas. A. Chase, Hillside Farm, Carmel, Me.

HAWTHORNE.

Gray gelding with white in face and on both hind ankles, foaled May 10th, 1876, bred by C. A. Fuller, Fairfield, Me.; got by Smuggler, dam Gray Rose, by T. S. Lang, son of Gen. Knox. Sold when two-years-old to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Record 2.35 at Falmouth, Ky., Sept. 12th, 1883.

HANNAH THURSTON.

Bay mare foaled in 1864, bred by Richard Norris, Fort Fairfield, Me.; got by Flying Morgan, son of Old Drew, dam by Young Moscow, 2d dam by son of Witherell. Sold to J. F. Jewett now of Auburn, Me., and by him to B. F. & F, H. Briggs, Auburn, Me.

HIRAM KNOX.

Brown horse foaled in 1874, bred by Peleg Wadsworth, Hiram, Me.; got by Coupon, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Gen. Stark, son of Hill's Black Hawk. Owned by A. F. Fernald, Wolfboro, N. H.

HARRY BOONE.

Brown horse. foaled July 21st, 1880; bred by W. H. Thompson, Hartford, Me., got by Daniel Boone, dam by Knox Boy son of Gen. Knox. Sold to P. R. Nevins, Washington, Me. Got a few colts and was then castrated.

HASTY.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Hector. Bred by R. W. Gardner, Cross Hill, Me.

HOMESPUN.

Roan filly foaled in 1883; got by Prescott, dam by Whalebone Knox; 2d dam by Lewiston Boy. Owned by E. C. Wyman, Auburn, Me.

HENRIETTA.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Bred by J. O. Page, China, Me. Sold to Ambrose Withee, E. Vassalboro, Me. and by him to Roland Rose, Providence, R. I.

HELENA.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Daniel Lambert. Owned by A. Williams, Exeter, N. H.

HAWKEYE.

Bay horse foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Bucephalas. Owned by J. E. Melvin, Windsor, Me.

HANDFUL.

Bay horse, foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Lewiston Boy. Owned by J. A. Dunton, New Castle, Me.

HIGHFLYER.

Dark brown colt with star and little white on one hind foot, foaled in July, 1882; bred by E. A. Wood, Winthrop, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam untraced Owned by Geo. Palmer, No. Wayne, Me.

HILLMONT.

Bay colt with star and four white feet, foaled July 2d, 1881; got by Olympus, dam Vichy by Pierson son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by E. Q. Hill, Calais, Me.

HARMONY.

Black mare foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam Della by Maine Slasher, son of Gen. Knox. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

HOURI.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam Fanny Eaton by Bonney's Eaton. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

HATTIE T.

Black mare with white stripe in face and two white ankles behind, foaled July 10th, 1883; got by Venture Boone, dam by Judge W., son of Whalebone Knox, 2d dam a Morgan & Messenger mare. Bred and owned by O. F. Trask, Dixfield, Me.

HARVESTER.

Dark bay colt foaled June 3d, 1882; got by Von Moltke Jr. (Goff's), dam by Col. Lang. Owned by James B. Goff, Auburn, Me.

HARMLESS.

Gray mare, off fore foot white, foaled May 18th, 1883; got by Gideon, dam Harmony, by Constellation, 2d dam Della, by Maine Slasher. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me. Sold to Wm. Dickey, Lewiston, Me.

HAREBELL.

Chestnut mare foaled July 20th, 1883, bred by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me.; got by Harbinger, dam Isabel, by Happy Medium. Owned by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Boston, Mass. Record 2.45¼ at the Maine State Fair of 1885, at Lewiston, Me., as a two-year-old.

HERO.

Bay horse foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Owned by John Kirk, Togus, Me.

HECTOR.

Bay colt with white in face and one white hind foot, foaled May 10th, 1885; got by a son of Harry Russell, dam Fanny of Eaton blood. Owned by C. L. Bartlett, Stoneham, Me.

HUSSAR.

Bay gelding foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam by Volunteer. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.; sold in 1886 to Boston parties. Record 2.49 to wagon.

HOIDEN.

Black mare, full sister to Gallant, foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam Nonpareil, by Champion Morrill. Bred and owned by John S. Heald, Portland, Me.

HONEST FARMER.

Gray gelding foaled in 1866; got by Penobscot Chief, dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by J. P. B. Wheelden, Bangor, Me. Record 2.34 at Fredericton, N. B., Sept. 13th, 1877.

HUGO.

Red chestnut horse with star, foaled Aug. 5th, 1881; got by Gen. Withers, dam by Henry Clay, by Dean's Black Hawk. Bred and owned by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me.

HARVEY D. PARKER.

Chestnut horse with white stripe in face and one white hind foot, foaled July 19th, 1881, bred by J. D. Whitney, Freeman, Me.; got by Golddust Lambert, dam by Black Monitor, 2d dam by Sandy River Trotter. Owned by S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.

HATTIE M.

Gray filly with star foaled in May, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam of Messenger descent. Owned by H. F. Mitchell, Unity, Me.

HARRY.

Bay gelding with black points, foaled June 20th, 1881; got by Judge Advocate, dam by Chandler Knox. Owned by Chandler Wood, Lincoln, Me.

HIGHLAND MAID.

Chestnut filly with star, foaled June 18th, 1884; got by Lone Star, dam a Morgan mare. Owned by Freeman Pugsley, Hiram, Me.

HERNANI.

Bay filly foaled June 8th, 1885; got by Hernando, dam Starlight by Thorndale; 2d dam Starling by Seely's American Star. Bred by Wm. McNeil, Cavendish, P. E. I. Owned by Leslie E. McLeod, Summerside, P. E. I.

HARVESTER.

Bay horse foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Owned by E. R. Brown, Vassalboro, Me.

HORACE.

Bay horse foaled in 1879, got by Constellation, dam by Seeboomook. Owned at Togus Farm.

HARBINGER GIFT.

Dark bay colt with star and white ankles behind, foaled July 13th, 1886; got by Harbinger, dam Nellie Morrill by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by Chas. B. Dore Levant, Me.

HARVON.

Bay colt foaled June 16th, 1885; got by Harbinger, dam Maud W. by Von Moltke. Owned by E. V. Weymouth, Pittsfield, Me.

HAZARD.

Bay horse foaled in 1879; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by C. W. Jones, Vassalboro, Me.

INGOMAR.

Chestnut colt with star and snip, near hind ankle and both fore feet white, foaled May 20th, 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam Olive Logan, by Jules Jurgensen. Bred and owned by Dr. H. F. Copeland, Whitman, Mass. Brother to Geo. Logan.

IDAMONT.

Brown mare foaled in June, 1883; got by Whalebone Knox, dam Coronet, by Almont, 2d dam by Alcalde, son of Mambrino Chief. Bred and owned by G. C. Town, Winthrop, Me.

INGOT.

Bay gelding foaled in May, 1884; got by Prescott, dam Molly, (record 2.27½), by Dolphus. Bred and owned by James Edgecomb, Cornish, Me.

IRA C.

Black horse with star, foaled in 1880; got by Phil Sheridan, son of Gen. Knox, dam Black Rose (record 2.34), by Howes' Bismarck. Owned by Ira Clay, Portland, Me.

IKE.

Brown colt foaled in April, 1884; got by Smuggler Chief, son of Smuggler, dam by the Lyford Horse. Bred and owned by S. H. Burbank, Canton, Me.

I. H.C.

Black colt foaled June 20th, 1884; got by Champion, son of Dirigo, dam by Brandywine. Owned by I. H. Crowell, Corinna, Me.

IOLANTHE.

Bay mare with black points excepting one white heel behind, foaled June 12th, 1879; got by Victor (2.23), son of Gen. Knox, dam The Countess, by Old Drew. Bred by John C. Mullen, No. Vassalboro, Me. Sold to Chas. B. Wellington, Albion, Me.

IONE.

Brown mare 15½ hands high, foaled in 1871; bred by C. Butman, Plymouth, Me., got by Black Sultan son of Gen. Knox, dam called an English mare. Sold to John P. Gibbs, Bangor, Me. Winner of the nine heat race for 2.40 horses at the State Fair of 1879, in which eleven horses started. Record 2.37 in the seventh heat, also won the the eighth heat in 2.37, and ninth and race in 2.40½.

IDLERIM.

Chestnut gelding with two white feet and white stripe in face, foaled in 1871; bred by Wright & Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me., got by Fearnaught Jr., dam brought from the South, pedigree unknown. Record 2.43 at Keene, N. H., Aug. 2d, 1876.

IRVING S.

Bay colt foaled Aug. 11th, 1885; got by Startle son of Joe Irving, dam Sunbeam by Gideon. Owned by C. A. Fuller, Fairfield, Me.

INDEPENDENT ROLFE.

Chestnut horse with star and two white ankles behind, foaled July 4th, 1882; got by Tom Rolfe, Jr., dam Messenger. Dam of Tom Rolfe Jr. Kitty Childers by Trotting Childers. Owned by H. F. Danforth, Madison, Me.

INK'S ROLFE.

Bay colt with star, little white on one hind foot and one-half of off forefoot white, foaled July 26th, 1884; got by Young Rolfe, dam Ink (record 2.36). Bred and owned by W. H. Turner, Augusta, Me.

INA.

Gray mare foaled in 1880; got by Constellation, dam brought from P. E. Island. Owned by A. G. Hawes, Vassalboro, Me.

INDEX.

Bay horse foaled in 1880; got by Constellation dam by Sultan. Owned A. N. Douglass, Chelsea, Me.

IDAHO.

Bay horse foaled in 1880; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Bred by D. Campbell, Chelsea, Me.

INEZ.

Bay mare foaled May 12th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Hector. Owned by R. W. Gardiner, Vassalboro, Me.

ISABELLA.

Bay mare foaled May 19th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam a Black Hawk mare. Owned by H. R. Swallow, Augusta, Me.

INGOT.

Gray mare foaled May 27th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Almont. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

INTEREST.

Bay mare foaled June 3d, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Tom Patchen. Bred by C. H. Milliken, New York City.

IMOGEN.

Bay mare foaled June 12th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Rolla Golddust. Bred by F. M. Hinds, Fairfield, Me.

IVY.

Bay mare foaled June 27th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Gilbreth Knox. Bred by J. Kelly, Boston, Mass.

ILSIE.

Bay mare foaled June 20th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Volunteer. Bred by Wm. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

INCA.

Bay horse foaled May 25th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam Nanny Marders by Clark Chief; 2d dam Fanny by Pilot Jr.; 3d dam by Lewis' Sterling; 4th dam by son of Woodpecker. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me. Sold to Chas. W. Moore, Lewiston, Me.

IVANA.

Bay mare foaled May 19th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Dirigo. Owned by S. Miller, Searsmont, Me.

IMPERIAL.

Bay horse foaled May 24th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Uncle Shube, son of Gen. Knox. Bred by Horace Choate, Windsor, Me.

ITALY.

Bay horse foaled May 28th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Sandy River Trotter. Bred by B. F. Libby, Augusta, Me.

INDICATOR.

Black horse foaled June 2d, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Shakspeare, bred by Frank Jones, Portsmouth, N. H.

ILLUSION.

Chestnut gelding foaled June 10th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Bred by Frank Jones, Portsmouth, N. H.

ISIS.

Brown horse foaled June 5th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Rising Sun. Bred by F. M. Hinds, Fairfield, Me.

IDLER.

Black horse foaled in 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by C. L. Boothby, Augusta, Me.

ISLANDER.

Bay horse foaled May 22d, 1880; got by Constellation, dam Fanny Eaton, by Bonney's Eaton. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me. Sold to F. M. Hacker, Livermore Falls, Me., and by him to Dr. D. O. Rowell, Coos, N. H.

INKERMAN.

Black colt, foaled June 30th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam a Black Hawk mare. Bred by J. T. Moore, Gardiner, Me.

INDEPENDENCE.

Bay horse foaled July 23d, 1880; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by C. H. Kenison, Augusta, Me.

IPSWICH.

Bay horse, foaled July 18th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

IDA.

Bay mare foaled May 29th, 1880, bred by S. H. Burbank, Canton, Me.; got by Smuggler Chief, dam by the Lyford horse, son of Bay State. Sold to Geo D. Bisbee, Esq., Buckfield, Me.

ISABELLA.

Bay mare with blaze in face, foaled May 12th, 1882; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Young Ethan (grandson of Ethan Allen), 2d dam by Bonney's Eaton. Owned by Sherburn Towle, Winthrop, Me.

INDUBIOUS.

Brown colt with white on inside of left hind heel, foaled May 14th, 1882; got by Dirigo, dam Drewcie, by Independence, son of Old Drew. Bred by G. R. Brown, Solon, Me.

INTRINSIC.

Dark bay gelding with white ankles behind, foaled in 1878; got by Dirigo, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by G. R. Brown, Solon, Me.

INDEPENDENCE.

Brown horse 16 hands high and weighs 1100 pounds, foaled in 185—. Owned by Harford Merrow, Hartland, Me.; got by Old Drew, dam by Morgan Black Hawk.

INO.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; got by Young Ruler, dam by Parker's Messenger, 2d dam by Lewiston Boy. Owned by F. B. Jeffrey, Lewiston, Me.

IOLANTHE.

Black mare foaled in 1880; got by Olympus, dam by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by J. A. Monroe, Abbott, Me.

IDYL.

Bay mare with white hind feet, foaled May 31st, 1880; got by Almont Burton, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

IKE.

Bay horse foaled in 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Edward Everett Jr. Bred by C. P. Mattocks, Portland, Me.

INDELIBLE.

Bay mare foaled in 1880; got by Constellation, dam Shark, by the Cooper Horse, son of Dirigo. Bred and owned by A. R. Yates, Vassalboro, Me.

ILIA.

Bay mare foaled May 12th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam an Eaton mare. Owned by O. N. Blackington, Augusta, Me.

INGLE.

Black horse, foaled July 3d, 1880; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by J. E. Melvin, Windsor, Me.

INTREPED.

Bay horse foaled July 14th, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Uncle Shube son of Gen. Knox. Bred by E. Barrows, Augusta, Me. Sold to S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.

INDUS.

Bay horse, foaled June 23d, 1880; got by Constellation, dam by Henry Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief. Bred by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me., and sold to G. M. Luce, Presque Isle, Me.

J. M. P.

Chestnut colt with star and snip, foaled May 19th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Betty Hooker, by Joe Hooker. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

JOHN S.

Black gray gelding with star, foaled August 8th, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam said to be by Taggart's Abdallah. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

JULIA.

Black mare foaled in 1871, bred by Dr. W. C. Gordon, Plymouth, Me.; got by Midnight, son of Black Sultan. Sold. Record 2.39 at Portland, Me., in 1879.

JOE IRVING.

Black horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1873; got by Whitcomb's Fearnaught, son of Old Fearnaught, dam by Gen. Knox, 2d dam by Rising Sun. Dam of Whitcomb's Fearnaught, by Ethan Allen. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me., who castrated him in 1881 and afterwards sold him with a mate to parties in Lynn, Mass.

JEFFERSON BELLE.

Brown mare 16 hands high, foaled in 1869, bred by Jas. Powers, Jefferson, Me.; got by Uncle Shube, son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree unknown.

JOHN O.

Brown gelding foaled in 1874, bred by John O. Page, China, Me.; got by Young Fearnaught, dam Lady Lang, by Gen. Knox. Sold in 1881 to parties in Providence, R. I.

JUNE.

Bay filly foaled in 1884, bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.; got by Young Rolfe, dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen, 2.26 and Nelson, 2.26¾), by Gideon.

JOE HOOKER.

Bay horse with black points, 16 hands high, foaled in 1864, bred by Ed. Ham, Hartland, Me.; got by Spiritualist, son of Old Drew, dam a Messenger mare. At Gardiner, Me., Sept. 7th, 1875, he beat Messenger Knox, King William and Maine Slasher, winning the last three out of five heats in 2.33¾, 2.35, 2.37. Record 2.32½.

JIM FISKE.

Gray gelding foaled in 1866; got by Rising Sun, dam of Messenger descent. Owned by Dr. Fitzgerald, Dexter, Me. Record 2.35 at Bangor, Me., Oct. 2d, 1874.

JUDGE WAUGH.

Bay gelding with two white ankles behind, foaled June 16th, 1879; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Whalebone Knox. Bred by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me.

JUDGE KELLEY.

Bay horse with star foaled Sept. 5th, 1879; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Hendrick Hudson by Roe's Abdallah Chief; 2d dam by Witherell, bred by C. C. Trafton, St. Albans, Me. Sold in 1886 to E. H. Page, Guilford, Me.

JAMES G. BLAINE.

Chestnut horse foaled June 17th, 1879; got by Palmer Knox, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by Wm. J. Dyer, Portland, Me.

JOHN MILLS.

Brown gelding foaled May 27th, 1880; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam an Indian Chief mare. Bred by John F. Mills, Pittsfield, Me. Sold to Morrill & Gibbs, Bangor, Me., by them in 1886 to M. Cashman, New York City, for $2,500, after showing a mile in 2.26. Record 2.34 at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 1885.

JOE MORGAN.

Steel gray horse with black points, foaled in May, 1870; bred by Geo. Jewett, Sangerville, Me.; got by Mohawk, son of Ames' Knox, dam a Morgan mare. Owned by John H. Dore, S. Levant, Me.

JEWELL.

Bay mare foaled Apr. 25th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Hector. Bred by R. W. Gardner, Cross Hill, Me.

JANETTE.

Bay mare foaled Apr. 28th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by D. Campbell, Chelsea, Me.

JUNIUS.

Bay horse foaled May 7th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Flying Morrill. Bred by W. T. Searls, Chelsea, Me.

JEF.

Bay mare foaled May 8th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Mambrino Chief. Bred by J. H. Williams, Augusta, Me.

JENNIE PROCTER.

Gray mare, foaled May 6th, 1879; got by Gray Dan, dam by the Proctor Horse, he by the Mitchell Horse. Bred by Benjamin Walker, Newburgh Centre, Me. Owned by S. J. Dunton, Ellingwood's Cor., Me

JAMES G. BLAINE.

Bay colt with stripe in face, foaled in June, 1883; got by Gen. Garfield, he by Hector, son of Howe's Bismarck, dam an Eaton mare. Owned by J. Bartlett, East Stoneham, Me.

JENNIE.

Brown filly foaled June 22d, 1884; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Monogram, son of Mambrino Pilot; 2d dam by son of Knight's Horse. Owned by Cyrus Stevens Wayne, Me.

JERSEY MAID.

Gray mare foaled in July, 1875; got by McClellan Knox, dam by Black Arthur; 2d dam by Witherell. Owned by E. B. Hill, Skowhegan, Me.

JAY JAY SEE.

Bay horse foaled May 10th, 1883; got by Dorchester, son of Dictator, dam by Skowhegan Boy, son of Gen. Knox, 2d dam a Witherell mare. Owned by F. D. Harmon, Gardiner, Me.

JAY GIRL.

Bay filly foaled May 20th, 1885; got by Albrino, dam Nixie B., by Daniel Boone, 2d dam by Matchless. Bred and owned by D. M. Allen, Jay, Me.

JACK FROST.

Bay colt foaled in June, 1883; got by Joe Hopkins, dam said to be a Hambletonian mare. Owned by Fred H. Burrill, So. Norridgewock, Me.

JENNETTE.

Black mare with one white hind foot, foaled in June, 1883; got by Wanderer son of Gen. Knox, dam Madge. Owned by E. D. Ridlon, Fryeburg, Me.

JOHN L. SULLIVAN.

Black colt with white ankles behind, foaled in 1883; got by Watchmaker, dam a Knox mare. Owned by Charles Partridge, Boothbay, Me.

JENNIE A.

Black filly foaled June 20th, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by D. B. Johnson, Freedom, Me.

JACK HARKAWAY.

Dark brown horse with star, snip on nose, and white on left forward heel, foaled June 11th, 1882; got by Kennebec, dam Nell by Gilbreth Knox; 2d dam a Black Hawk mare. Owned by Lon Rogers, Windsor, Me.

JENNIE ROLFE.

Dark brown mare foaled Aug. 20th, 1882; got by Young Rolfe, dam by Somerset Knox; 2d dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by J. J. Pray, Waterville, Me.

JUDGE KELLY, JR.

Black colt foaled in May, 1884; got by Judge Kelley dam by Trotting Billy. Owned by C. E. Tripp, Ripley, Me.

JACKET ROLFE.

Bay colt foaled in 1885; got by Bay Rolfe, dam a Knox mare. Owned by Nelson V. Cornforth, Thorndike Me.

JENNIE.

Black filly with star and left hind ankle white, foaled in April, 1884; got by Edmand's Knox, dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by Salem Edmands, Canaan, Me.

JACOB H.

Black colt without white, foaled in 1881; dam a thoroughbred mare of great speed. Owned by Dr. J. B. Twaddle, No. Anson, Me.

JIM.

Bay colt with black points, star, and one white ankle behind, foaled June 4th, 1884; got by Redwood, dam Kit by Harry Knox. Owned by Isaac Webb, Bridgton, Me.

J. G.

Sorrel gelding with stripe in face, foaled in 1877; got by J. G. Morrill, (2.29) dam (the dam of Startle 2.26½) said to be by Witherell. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

JUDGE.

Bay horse foaled July 25th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by J. H. Flinter, Boston, Mass.

JENNIE MORRILL.

Dark bay filly foaled in June, 1883; got by Judge Kelley, dam by Charlie Morrill Jr. Owned by John Bowman, St. Albans, Me.

JUNE BIRD.

Red chestnut filly with blaze in face, foaled June 30th, 1885; got by Hugo son of Gen. Withers, dam by Lothair, 2.29½; 2d dam by a son of Old Eaton. Bred and owned by Hiram Titus, E. Monmouth, Me.

JUNE.

Chestnut filly no white marks, foaled June 5th, 1882; got by Emery Fearnaught, 2.33¼, dam by Magic, sire of Clemmie G. 2.15½; 2d dam by Blue Bull. Owned by Abial Jones, Biddeford, Me.

JOY.

Bay mare foaled June 15th, 1881; got by Almont Burton, dam India, by Henry Mambrino, 2d dam by Ingomar, 3d dam by Old Traveller, 4th dam by imp. Skylark. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

JOUBERT.

Chestnut horse foaled June 3d, 1881; got by Almont Burton, dam Cornelia, by Dirigo. Owned by James A. Fraser, Goldenville, N. S.

JOSIE AND JESSIE.

Bay mares (twins) foaled in June 1879, bred by David Morse, Peru, Me.; got by a son of Phil Sheridan, dam a mare brought from Canada. Sold to Josiah S. Kenerson, Barnet, Vt., when two years old.

JUMBO.

Chestnut horse with white points, foaled in 1872; got by Grant's St. Lawrence, dam a Morgan mare called the Tufts mare. Owned by John H. Ayer, Minot, Me.

JULIET.

Bay mare foaled in July, 1881; got by a son of Harry Knox, dam a Drew mare. Owned by Daniel Burr, Mercer, Me.

JUMBO.

Black gelding (pacer) foaled in June, 1882; got by the Asa Waugh horse, dam by Winthrop Morrill.

JIFFY.

Black mare foaled June 16th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Gilbreth Knox. Bred by Jasper Kelly, Chelsea, Mass.

JESTER.

Bay horse foaled Aug. 5th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Flying Morrill. Bred by F. S. Blackman, Pittston, Me.

JULIUS.

Bay horse foaled May 30th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Rolla Golddust. Bred by F. M. Hinds, Fairfield, Me.

JASPER.

Bay horse foaled June 2d, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Uncle Shube, son of Gen. Knox. Bred by H. Choate, Windsor, Me.

JUNIOR.

Black horse foaled June 4th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Bred by H. M. Piper, Benton, Me. Sold to Jewell Bros., Fairfield, Me., and by them in 1886, to C. H. Nelson of Waterville, who had him castrated.

JULIA.

Bay mare foaled June 6th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam a Knox mare. Bred by George Peva, Augusta, Me.

JESSICA.

Bay mare foaled June 13th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Rising Sun. Bred by F. M. Hinds, Fairfield, Me.

JUDITH.

Bay mare foaled June 14th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam unknown. Bred by J. W. Estes, Togus, Me.

JOSEPHINE.

Bay mare foaled July 23d, 1881; got by Constellation, dam a Drew mare. Bred by A. R. Rice, Augusta, Me.

JASMINE.

Bay mare foaled July 9th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred at Togus Farm.

JUNIETTA.

Black mare foaled July 11th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Bred by H. Dow, Pittston, Me.

JILT.

Bay mare, foaled Apr. 5th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Whalebone Knox. Bred and owned by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me.

JUBAL.

Gray horse, foaled Apr. 16th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Lancaster, thoroughbred son of Lexington. Owned by E. J. Adams, Togus, Me

JEHU.

Gray horse, foaled May 15th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by the Simpson Horse. Bred by J. LeBallister, Windsor, Me.

JULIET.

Bay mare, foaled May 15th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Chas. Backman. Bred by C. H. Adams, Boston, Mass.

JUNO.

Black mare, foaled May 17th, 1881: got by Constella- dam by Shakespeare. Bred by Frank Jones, Portsmouth, N. H.

JOCKO.

Bay horse, foaled May 28th, 1881: got by Constellation, dam by Green Mountain Boy. Bred by H. R. Swallow, Augusta, Me.

JUPITER.

Bay horse foaled May 28th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Tom Patchen. Bred by C. H. Milliken, Portland, Me.

JURA.

Bay mare foaled May 29th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Henry Mambrino. Owned by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

JESSIE.

Chestnut mare, foaled May 30th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam of Drew blood. Bred by Frank Jones, Portsmouth, N. H.

JOHN DUROC.

Dark bay horse with star, spot on nose, both hind feet white, and little white on inside of off fore foot, foaled May 15th, 1882; got by Dore's Duroc, dam Lady Palmer by Gideon; 2d dam by Wild Prairie. Bred and owned by S. Y. Luce, Levant, Me.

JENNIE GOLDDUST.

Light bay mare with small white stripe on nose, foaled May 25th, 1882; got by Golddust Lambert, son of Jubilee Lambert, 2.25, out of Gentianella, 2.35, by Golddust, dam Nellie Wildwood by Matchless, sire of Palma, 2.22¼. Bred and owned by W. V. Tainter, So. Carthage, Me.

JALMA.

Black colt foaled June 21st, 1882; got by Young Rolfe, dam Lady Tompkins by Harris Hambletonian. Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., sold to Orlando Tompkins, Boston, Mass.

JESSIE B.

Iron gray mare, foaled June 10th, 1883; got by Champion Knox son of Gen. Knox, dam by Gideon. Owned by Geo. A. Bragg, So. Levant, Me.

JOHN FRANKLIN.

Bay gelding with black points and one white hind foot, foaled in 1865; bred by Joseph Bangs, Salem, Me., got by Flying Eaton, dam of Messenger descent. Sold to Samuel Farmer then of Farmington, Me., and by him to Bradford & Sawyer, Hyde Park, Mass. Record 2.34½ at Lancaster, N. H., July 3d, 1875.

JUNO.

Black mare foaled in June, 1882; got by Wanderer son of Gen. Knox, dam Madge an inbred Knox. Owned by E. D. Ridlon, Fryeburg, Me.

JUSTICE.

Bay horse foaled July 2d, 1881; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by C. A. Erskine, Palermo, Me.

JENNIE.

Bay mare foaled July 2d, 1881; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by C. H. Kenison, Augusta, Me.

JUXTA.

Bay horse foaled July 12th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam Shark, by the Cooper Horse, son of Dirigo. Bred and owned by A. R. Yates, Vassalboro, Me.

JAYMONT.

Dark bay horse foaled July 15th, 1881; got by Constellation, dam by Alexander's Abdallah. Owned by E. Bates, New York City.

KING REDWOOD.

Brown colt with black points, star in forehead and snip on nose, foaled June 25th, 1884; got by Redwood, son of Belmont, dam Electric Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 2d dam Spitfire, by the Bradbury Horse. Owned by John Roberts, Saccarappa, Me.

KANTAKA.

Chestnut mare with star, foaled May 5th, 1883; got by Robert Bonner Jr., dam by Champion Black Hawk, 2d dam by French Tiger. Owned by Wm. Gregg, Andover, Me.

KEATING.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1880; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam thoroughbred. Owned by E. L. Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me.

KATE S.

Brown mare with white stripe in face, and two white ankles behind, foaled June 24th, 1883; got by Daniel Boone, dam Mag by Uncle Shube son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by L. B. Paine, Fairfield Ctr., Me.

KIT S.

Bay mare foaled in 1878; got by Independence, by Old Drew, dam Messenger and French. Owned by John Stuart, Newport, Me.

KATE E.

Black mare with small star, foaled in May, 1872; got by American Boy son of Gen. Knox, dam Old Nelly of Messenger descent. Owned by H. W. Edmands, Canaan, Me.

KITTY S.

Bay mare with black points, foaled May 5th, 1883; got by Prescott, dam by Godfrey's Patchen. Owned by H. S. Sprague, Haverhill, Mass.

KROOBOY.

Gray colt foaled June 23d, 1882; got by Constellation, dam Shark by the Cooper Horse son of Dirigo. Bred and owned by A. R. Yates, Vassalboro, Me.

KING GEORGE.

Mahogany bay horse with star and off hind ankle white, foaled May 6th, 1877; got by Gen. Knox Jr., son of Gen. Knox, dam Lady Seymore, said to be by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by Geo. M. Small, East Limington, Me.

KNOX CHIEF.

Bay horse with black points, foaled in 1873; got by Palmer Knox, dam brought from Virginia and said to be thoroughbred. Owned by C. A. McKenney, Monroe, Me. Record 2.41¾ at Belfast, Me., Oct. 3d, 1883.

KING PATCHEN.

Brown horse foaled June 6th, 1870; got by Tom Patchen, dam a gray mare said to be of Messenger descent. Bred by Edward F. Hill, Cape Elizabeth, Me., and sold when two months old to Jonathan Wentworth, Rochester, N. H. This horse is the sire of Forrest Patchen 2.19¼.

KING'S PATCHEN.

Black horse foaled in 1871; bred by Mr. King, of Welshville, Oxford Co., Me., and sold to L. D. King, West Gray, Me., when two years old, got by Tom Patchen, dam the King mare by Black Jack; 2d dam by the Linnell Horse son of Hazard. King sold him to Wm. Smith, of Windham. The horse was afterwards castrated and sold to John Winslow Jones, of Deering, and by him to go to England.

KNOX MORRILL.

Black horse foaled May 1st, 1875; bred by W. B. Bonney, Winthrop, Me., got by Bonney's Knox, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

KATE PATCHEN.

Dark bay mare with white stripe in face and one white hind foot, foaled June 21st, 1875. Bred by E. K. Whitney, Harrison, Me.

KENTUCKY WONDER.

Dark bay horse foaled May 26th, 1881, bred and owned by Rowe Emery, Frankfort, Me.; got by Mambrino Wilkes, dam by Young Buchanan, 2d dam by Matchless, 3d dam by the Merrow Horse.

KNIGHT TEMPLER.

Black colt with tan muzzle and flanks, white half-moon in forehead and white spot on end of nose, foaled in June, 1883; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Locomotive, 2d dam a Messenger mare. Owned by Fairfield Nevens, Hartland, Me.

KATE BISHOP.

Chestnut mare with small star and two white hind feet, foaled in March, 1878, bred by Moses G. Stewart, Palmyra, Me.; got by Touchstone, dam a Canadian pacer. Owned by F. A. Bishop, Hermon, Me.

KATE WITHERS.

Dark gray mare, star, spot on nose, near fore foot and both hind feet white, foaled May 18th, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam Lena Boone, by Daniel Boone, 2d dam by Old Eaton. Bred by E. B. Hill, Skowhegan, Me.

KATIE BOONE.

Brown mare with white stripe in face and one white ankle behind, foaled May 22, 1879; got by Daniel Boone, dam Lady Demeritt, by Gen. Knox, 2d dam by Old Eaton. Bred by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me. Owned by C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Me.

KNOX CHIEF JR.

Brown colt foaled in 1884, light nose, star and snip, inside of near hind foot white; got by Knox Chief, by Palmer Knox, by Gen. Knox, dam Gray Nell, by Gray Dan, by Gideon. Bred and owned by D. E. Clement, Levant, Me.

KEOKA.

Bay filly foaled May 3d, 1883, with narrow strip of white in face and two white ankles behind; got by Prescott, dam by Glen Knox, by Bismarck, 2d dam by Hastings Horse. Owned by J. G. Lary, Gilead, Me.

KAISER.

Brown horse with white spot on each hind foot, foaled May 4th, 1882; bred by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me., and foaled in Kentucky, got by Geo. Wilkes, dam Fair Lady by Dictator; 2d dam by Almont; 3d dam by Zenith son of American Eclipse; 4th dam by Gray Eagle; 5th dam thoroughbred.

KINSMAN.

Dark gray horse with small star, foaled May 30th, 1882; bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me., got by Constellation, dam Skip by Gideon; 2d dam by Young Indian Chief. Sold to Pompilly and Ryerson, Auburn, Me.

KATAHDIN.

Bay horse with white stripe in face, foaled June 19th, 1882; got by Constellation, dam Silvertail by Gen. Knox; 2d dam by Lion Messenger. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

KALMIA.

Brown mare, near hind foot white, foaled July 13th, 1882; got by Constellation, dam Gretchen by Daniel Lambert. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

KNEELAND.

Brown horse with small star and little white on near hind foot, foaled Apr. 16th, 1882; got by Constellation, dam Kitty Williams by Whalebone Knox. Bred and owned by G. C. Town, Winthrop, Me.

KING ARTHUR.

Bay horse foaled May 20th, 1882; got by Constellation, dam Snip by Black Dan by Ramsey Horse; 2d dam by Young Tobin son of Rising Sun. Bred by F. M. Hacker, Livermore Falls, Me., and sold to Dr. D. O. Rowell, Coos, N. H.

KITTY PERKINS.

Bay mare foaled in 1878; bred by I. A. Perkins, Windsor, Me., got by Onward son of Otis' Morrill, dam by Uncle Shube. Sold to Wm. M. Allen, Wilton, Me.

KITTIE M.

Black mare with star and snip, foaled in 1882; got by Harry Knox, dam by Young McClellan, son of Gen. McClellan. Bred by Mr. Thompson, of Jay, Me. Owned by Dr. Edmon Eaton, Livermore Falls, Me.

KINEO.

Bay colt with star, foaled June 2d, 1884; got by Judge Advocate, dam Fanny by Brown Harry. Owned by Geo. M. Paul, Foxcroft, Me.

KATE GILMAN.

Brown filly with star, foaled June 1st, 1884; got by Chas. Gilman, dam by Harry Knox; 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill; 3d dam by Hiram Drew. Bred by E. P. Ladd, No. Livermore, Me. Owned by G. O. Hussey, Dickvale, Me.

KITTY FRANKLIN.

Gray mare foaled in May, 1882; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Black Ranger. Owned by M. T. Pooler, Skowhegan, Me.

KINGSTON.

Black colt no white, foaled May 8th, 1882; got by Constellation, dam Kate, by Middletown. Owned by F. K. Hatch, No. Newcastle, Me.

KITTIE MILLER.

Chestnut mare with hind legs and one forward ankle white, star in forehead, foaled in 1879; got by Dexter Morrill, dam by Collins Horse, 2d dam by Norridgewock Messenger. Owned by C. R. Miller, So. Norridgewock, Me.

KYLEMAR, 3318.

Bay colt foaled May 25th, 1884; got by Prescott, 1452, by Harold, sire of Maud S.; dam Rosa B., the dam of Stella Blake, record 2.25¼. Owned by G. P. Young, Norway, Me.

KENNEBEC BOY.

Chestnut gelding with one white ankle behind, foaled in 1867; bred in Phillips, Me., got by the Booker Horse son of Flying Eaton. Sold to Capt. Chase, of Gardiner, when five years old. Record 2.35½ in 1876.

KENNEBEC.

Mahogany bay horse, 16 hands high, foaled May 25th, 1877; got by Independence (2.21¼) son of Gen. Knox, dam by the Barnard Horse he by Young Ethan Allen. Owned by Capt. Thomas Mitchell, Augusta, Me.

KITTY.

Black mare foaled in 1879; bred by Thaddeus Oldham, Peru, Me., got by Lord Nelson son of Lander's Knox, dam by Rocket, sire of Park's Rocket. Sold to Reuel Jackson, Auburn, Me., and by him to Stanley Bros., Lewiston, Me., and by them to New York parties. Record, 2.35½, at Canton, Me., June 17th, 1886.

KNOX GIRL.

Brown mare 16 hands high, foaled in 1871; bred by A. K. Jones, Vassalboro, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam Gretchen by Gideon. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Dam of Dora M.

KITTY WINK.

Bay filly with star, foaled June 15th, 1884, got by Bay Fred, he by Locomotive, dam Mollie Garfield by Dr. Livingston son of Gen. Lightfoot. Owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

KITTY WITHERS.

Bay filly no white, foaled Apr. 16th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Tox, by Peacemaker. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

KATE.

Bay filly foaled Aug. 5th, 1884; got by Onward son of Otis Morrill, dam Peggy by Nickawa. Owned by C. A. Fuller, Fairfield Centre, Me.

KITTIE B.

Mahogany bay mare, foaled June 1st, 1880; got by Young Lambert son of Daniel Lambert, dam by Lucy's Black Hawk. Owned by C. R. Brown, Springfield, Me.

KYRAT.

Chestnut gelding with stripe in face and four white legs, foaled in May, 1877; bred by A. B. Benson, Hartford, Me., got by Robert Bonner, Jr., dam said to be by Ethan Allen. Record 2.50.

KENELM.

Bay horse with faint star and left forefoot white, foaled May 15th, 1882; got by Constellation, dam Nonpariel by Morrill Champion. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

LOUISE.

Black mare foaled in 1872; bred by C. H. Skinner, St. Albans, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam of Messenger descent. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and by him to Massachusetts parties. Record 2.31½ at Pittsfield, Mass., in Sept. 1879. Recorded in Vol. I as "Princess Louise."

LOUVISKA.

Bay mare with no white, foaled May 6th, 1883; got by Constellation, dam Fanchon, by Gideon, 2d dam Susan, by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by J. W. Thompson, Canton, Me.

LADY TILTON.

Bay mare with small star and two white ankles, foaled May 15th, 1883; got by Constellation, dam Fanny, by Flying Morrill. Bred by W. T. Searls, Chelsea, Me.

LADY B.

Flea-bitten gray mare foaled in 1869; got by Whalebone Morgan 2d, he by Whalebone Morgan, dam by Gray Eagle. Owned by Martin Whitten, Freedom, Me.

LEBA FELLOWS.

Bay mare foaled in April 1882; got by Palmer's Gen. Lyon, dam Jenny Lind. Bred and owned by Isaac N. Fellows, Athens, Me.

LADY DARE.

Bay mare no white, foaled July 17th, 1882; got by Castle Dare, he by Joe Irving, dam Kitty, 2d dam Lady Fox. Owned by C. E. H., Thorndike, Me.

LOTTA.

Bay mare no white, foaled in May, 1881, bred by J. H. Dore, Levant, Me.; got by Gen. Withers, dam by Gen. Grant, 2d dam by Old Drew. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

LYNN.

Bay mare with four white feet, foaled in May, 1876, bred by Geo. Goodrich, Newburg, Me.; got by Gideon, dam by Dirigo, son of Old Drew. Full sister to Gray Dan. Sold to Geo. Sweetser, then of Newburg, by him to E. J. Murch, Ellingwoods Corner, and by him to John R. McCrillis, Marlboro, Mass. Record 2.40½ at Leominster, Mass., July 4th, 1885.

LITTLE NELL.

Chestnut mare foaled July 6th, 1882; got by Golddust Lambert, dam Nellie, by the Ross colt, sire of Anodyne, 2.25. Owned by S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.

LULA.

Bay mare with black points, foaled June 12th, 1880; got by Von Moltke, dam Lynn, by Gideon, 2d dam by Dirigo. Owned by Geo. Sweetser, Hampden, Me.

LAUNCELOT.

Black colt with off hind foot white, foaled April 28th, 1883; got by Constellation, dam Nonpareil, by Morrill Champion. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Boston, Mass.

LENN.

Chestnut horse foaled June 24th, 1882; got by Gen. Lyon, dam Lula, by Col. Kling, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Howard Crowell, So. Smithfield, Me.

LADY HERSEY.

Bay mare with star, foaled in May, 1881; got by Gen. Custer, dam Jessie Hersey, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. Bred by F. A. Butterfield, E. Wilton, Me.

LADY BASSETT.

Bay mare with white stripe in face and one white hind foot, foaled May 8th, 1879; got by Carrabassett, dam Pet Morris. Owned by E. T. Goodrich, No. Cornville, Me.

LADY F.

Black filly with small star, foaled April 24th, 1884; got by Lothair Jr., dam Kitty, by Gen. Lyon. Owned by A. B. Farnham, Bangor, Me.

LETTIE B.

Black filly foaled May 29th, 1883; got by Lothair Jr., dam Crawford and Drew. Owned by Laforest Stewart, Ripley, Me.

LENA BOONE.

Gray mare foaled in 1878; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Old Eaton. Owned by E. B. Hill, Skowhegan, Me.

LITTLE PETE.

Chestnut colt with star, spot on nose, and white hind feet, foaled July 31st, 1882; got by Gen Withers, dam Daisy by Farmers Beauty. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

LADY DOUGLASS.

Bay filly foaled in 1885; got by Onward, dam by Bearce Horse. Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

LADY BACH.

Chestnut mare, 15½ hands high, foaled in 186—; got by Hiram Drew, dam by Witherell, known in Maine as the "Seavey" mare, dam of Draco Princess by Draco; Gen. Sherman and Echo by Gen Knox; Pequawket and Violet by Gideon; and Beausire by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Never harnessed. Owned by Col. J. L. Seavey, Waterville, Me., C. Butman, Plymouth, Me., F. J. Nodine, Brooklyn, N. Y., and A. C. Darling one of the proprietors of 5th Avenue Hotel, New York City.

LYDIA M.

Black mare, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1875; bred by Stephen Cummings, New Gloucester, Me., got by Tom Patchen, dam said to be out of a mare brought from the South during the war, in foal. Owned by W. J. R. Merriman, Danville Junction, Me. Record 2.33¼.

LADY WITHERS.

Bay mare foaled Apr. 24th, 1881; got by Gen. Withers, dam Lady Gilbreth by Gilbreth Knox. Bred by J. A. & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me.

LADY BOONE.

Bay mare with one white hind foot, foaled Apr. 8th, 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Young Brandywine. Bred by R. G. Dunn, Canton, Me. Sold in 1886 to parties in Vinal Haven, Me.

LEWIE J.

Bay horse with black points, foaled in 1880; the property of Louis Judkins, Hartland, Me. Bred by Geo, Broomer, Quebec, and brought to Maine in his dam, got by Broomer Horse by Albany by Manhattan, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Record 2.46 as a three year old at the Maine State Fair of 1883.

LADY HUMPHREY.

Gray mare foaled May 27th, 1867; bred by Alonzo M. Kitchen, China, Me., and foaled the property of David McKenney. No. Anson, Me., got by Victor son of the Whittier Horse by Old Eaton, dam's pedigree untraced. Sold to H. W. Humphrey, Turner, Me., and finally to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky., where she was used as a brood mare until she died in 1885. Record 2.34, at Lewiston, Me.

LONE STAR.

Golden chestnut horse with star, foaled May 24th, 1874; bred by S. P. Hersey, No. Auburn, Me., got by Hampton, dam Fanny Hersey by Horner's Brandywine. Died the property of W. H. Warren, Norway, Me. Record 2.36½ at Lewiston, Me., July 4th, 1882.

LOU MC.

Bay colt foaled in 1885; got by Orville W., son of Blackwood, dam Dora M. by Young Rolfe; 2d dam Knox Girl by Gen. Knox; 3d dam Gretchen by Gideon. Bred and owned by C. H. Nelson, Sunnyside Farm, Waterville, Me.

LITTLE FRED.

Bay gelding 15 hands high, foaled in 1869; bred by a Mr. Brown, of New Gloucester, Me., got by Phil Sheridan, son of Gen. Knox. Sold to W. H. Irish, Windham, Me. Record 2.35 at the Maine State Fair of 1875, at Presumpscot Park, Portland, Me.

LADY DUROC.

Brown filly foaled May 20th, 1884; got by Maine Duroc, dam Gipsy, by Phil Sheridan Jr. Bred by F. P. Cole, Bryant's Pond, Me.

LADY MORRILL.

Black mare 16 hands high, foaled June 12, 1880; got by Sherwood, son of Tom Patchen, dam by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by Edwin Emery, West Poland, Me.

LEWIS.

Bay colt with star and black points, foaled in 1883; got by Constellation, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by Denham Campbell, Chelsea, Me.

LUDLOW.

Chestnut colt foaled Apr. 29th, 1883; got by Gen. Sherman Jr., by Gen. Sherman, by Young Columbus, dam Lady Fashion, by Emery Horse, 2d dam the Welsh mare, (dam of Belle Strickland, 2.26) by Witherell. Bred and owned by Geo. T. Thacher, Yarmouthport, Mass.

LETTY.

Bay mare with black points, foaled May 8th, 1883; got by Constellation, dam Dolly M. Bred by O. F. Cooper, Chelsea, Me.

LOFTY.

Dark brown colt, no white, foaled in June 1883; got by Constellation, dam Fanny Eaton, by Bonney's Eaton. Bred by Alvah Gilman, Monmouth, Me.

LADY MACBETH.

Black mare with small star and spot on lip, foaled May 20th, 1883; got by Surprise, son of Gen. Custer, dam a Morgan mare from Vermont. Bred by Geo. E. Sampson, Chases Mills, Me.

LOTHAIR JR.

Bay horse with black points, no white, foaled June 26th, 1877; got by Lothair son of Gilbreth Knox, dam Topsey by Jeff Davis son of Old Drew; 2d dam by Warrior son of Winthrop Messenger. Dam of Jeff Davis, Lizzie by Wild Prairie; 2d dam Stella by Old Drew. Owned by Jason T. Fogg, Garland, Me.

LADY RENO.

Dark bay mare, no white, 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1870; got by Gen. Grant, son of Gen. McClellan by Old Drew, dam by Old Drew. Owned by P. M. Butters, E. Exeter, Me. Dam of Thornburg, record 2.21½.

LOOKUP.

Dark bay horse foaled Aug. 12th, 1882; got by Norton's Hambletonian, dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun. Bred and owned by H. A. Archer, Skowhegan, Me.

LADY DORE.

Sorrel mare with white stripe face, and white ankles behind, foaled in 1875, bred by Chas. Cayford, Cornville, Me.; got by the Crawford Horse, dam a Morgan and Witherell mare. Owned by T. B. Townsend, No. Anson, Me.

LADY BLAINE.

Dark brown mare with star, foaled Apr. 10th, 1880; got by Bayard Knox son of Palmer Knox, dam Munjoy Belle by Gen. Knox; 2d dam Lady Hudson by Hendrick Hudson. Bred by James B. Floyd, Portland Me., and owned by W. D. Ramsdell, Knightville, Me. Record 2.59½ at Lewiston, Me. Aug. 30th, 1883, as a three year old.

LEICESTER.

Bay colt foaled May 12th, 1883; got by Constellation, dam by Gen. Knox. Bred by Henry Dow, Pittston, Me.

LIZZETTE.

Bay mare foaled in 1884; got by Black Cloud, 783, dam Crypsie, by Godfrey's Patchen, 2d dam of Maine Messenger stock. Owned by Dr. C. A. Bemis, West Medway, Mass.

LEDO.

Bay brown horse foaled May 1st, 1873; got by Ledo, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam by Newcomb Horse, 2d dam by Morgan Fox. Owned by C. H. Thurlough, Monroe, Me. Record 2.43, at Monroe, Me., in 1885.

LITTLE SAUCY.

Light sorrel mare foaled in 1884; got by Watchmaker, dam by Shaw's Knox. Owned by John B. Rafter, Damariscotta, Me.

LITTLE FRED.

Chestnut horse with star, foaled June 29th, 1882; got by Von Moltke, dam by Witherell. Owned by N. G. Gould, Oldtown, Me.

LOCKWOOD.

Dark bay gelding foaled in May, 1880; got by Von Moltke, dam by Old Fearnaught. Owned by E. W. Stevens, Lincoln, Me.

LON MORRIS.

Dark brown colt with white ankles behind, one white ankle forward and strip in face, foaled Aug. 1st, 1884; got by Daniel Boone, dam the Lon Morris mare. Owned by E. T. Goodrich, No. Cornville, Me,

LIGHTFOOT.

Bay colt with two white ankles behind, foaled July 1st, 1884; got by Redwood, dam Messenger and Black Hawk descent. Owned by Jonas G. Lary, Gilead, Me.

LOTTIE.

Bay mare, near fore foot white, foaled June 4th, 1883; got by Constellation, dam Lady Choate, by Uncle Shube. Bred by Horace Choate, Windsor, Me.

LADYLOVE.

Gray mare foaled June 1st, 1883; got by Constellation, dam by Flying Mac. Owned by Isaiah Noyes, Togus, Me.

LADY STRAW.

Chestnut mare foaled July 18th, 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam by Daniel Lambert. Bred and owned by John B. Straw, Lewiston, Me.

LADY HIPPONA.

Gray mare with one white ankle behind, foaled in 1883; got by Gray Dan, dam a Drew mare. Owned by W. T. White, Unity, Me.

LOTHA.

Dark bay mare foaled May 17th, 1883; got by Fred Lothair, dam Nukie, by Richmond (formerly known as the Doty Baker Horse). Owned by M. Taylor, Dover, Me.

LILLIAN PATCHEN.

Black mare foaled in August, 1881; got by Andy Patchen, son of Tom Patchen, dam a Brandywine mare. Owned by C. J. Russell, Buckfield, Me.

LADY GILMAN.

Black mare with white stripe in face and white hind feet, foaled in May, 1884; got by Chas. Gilman, dam by Champion Black Hawk. Bred by C. A. Newton, Dixfield, Me.

LADY KNOXFORD.

Golden chestnut mare with star, foaled May 21st, 1875; got by Palmer Knox, dam Lady Ford, pedigree unknown. Owned by S. S. Andrews, Biddeford, Me.

LAMONT.

Bay colt with small star and near hind foot white, foaled May 2d, 1883; got by Redwood son of Belmont, dam by Coupon, son of Gen. Knox. Sold by G. P. Young and C. W. Horne, Norway, to Stanley Bros., Lewiston, Me.

LOTTA BOONE.

Light bay mare with blaze in face and four white feet, foaled June 19th, 1882; bred by John S. Hall, Athens, Me., got by Daniel Boone, dam Abigail by Goodwin horse son of Old Drew. Sold to R. B. Belyea, Woodstock, N. B.

LADY L.

Dark bay mare with star, foaled Apr. 18th, 1883; got by McKenney Knox, dam Slippery Kit, by Gen. Knox, Jr.; 2d dam by Hampton. Bred by Fred E. Luce, Lewiston, Me.

LADY MAE.

Dark bay mare with star and little white on off hind foot, foaled June 13th, 1883; got by Constellation, dam Ink, record 2.36. Owned and bred by W. H. Turner, Augusta, Me.

LUCIUS A..

Dark bay gelding with faint star and little white on one hind heel, foaled in 1881, bred by Lucius Alley, Hartford, Me., got by Hambletonian Patchen son of Maine Duroc, dam (full sister to John S. Heald 2.27¼) by Whalebone Knox; 2d dam Cooney. Owned by C. B. Heald, E. Sumner, Me.

LITTLE NELL.

Brown mare foaled in 1875; bred by John E. Noyes, Portland, Me., got by Whalebone Knox, dam Nelly Sherman. Record 2.39¼ at Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 30th, 1885.

LENA.

Bay mare, no white, foaled May 13th, 1881; got by Gen. Withers, dam Lady Faxon, by Volunteer, 2d dam by imported Balrownie. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

LADY SHAW.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1876, bred in Abbott, Me.; got by Emperor William, dam a pacing mare pedigree unknown. Owned in 1883 by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

LITTLE DAISY.

Chestnut filly with star, foaled Sept. 2d, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Little Maud, by Daniel Lambert. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

LEILA.

Bay mare no white, foaled Sept. 7th, 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam Lady Faxon, by Volunteer, 2d dam by imported Balrownie. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

LAURA.

Bay mare, no white, foaled Sept. 8th, 1884; got by Gen. Withers, dam Lady Faxon, by Volunteer, 2d dam by imported Balrownie. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

LOTTIE LANCE.

Roan filly foaled April 12th, 1886; got by Mambrino Lance, dam by Frank Pierce, recorded in Vol. I. pp 313. Owned by Homer J. Brown, Springfield, Me.

LUCIA B.

Brown mare with star, foaled May 15th, 1883; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Ino. Owned by Rodney Jones, Fairfield Centre, Me.

LADY FRANKLIN.

Black filly with star, foaled June 10th, 1884; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Royal Knox. Owned by S. R. Hussey, Oakland, Me.

LADY CYCLONE.

Brown mare with large star and four white ankles, foaled July 14th, 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by Leonard V. Brackett, Dixfield, Me.

LITTLE PETE.

Chestnut gelding with blaze in face, 14 hands high and weighed 800 pounds, foaled in 1871; got by Lewiston Boy, dam a pacing mare pedigree not traced. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., in 1881, and sold to E. G. Wright, Boston, with his mate Martin McClellan. Died Dec. 2d, 1881. Record 2.33¾ at Bath, Me., June 23d, 1881.

LOLLARD.

Black colt with star and near hind foot white, foaled June 3d, 1884; got by Venture Boone, dam Offa by Silver Boy; 2d dam Midnight by Godfrey's Patchen. Bred by C. H. Dwinal, Mechanic Falls, Me.

LADY BEAUSIRE.

Dark brown mare with small star foaled June 10th, 1884; got by Beausire, son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam Jessie Hersey. Owned by E. L. Partridge, New Sharon, Me.

LEO.

Light bay colt with four white stockings and white stripe in face, foaled in June, 1883; got by Edmand's Knox, dam of Hambletonian descent. Owned by Ansel A. Goodridge, Canaan, Me.

LOUIS LIGHTFOOT.

Dark bay colt with star, foaled in Aug., 1883; bred by S. A. Holbrook, Freeport, Me., got by Gen. Lightfoot, dam by Young Gilbreth Knox, son of Gilbreth Knox; 2d dam by Drew Horse. Owned by Geo. A. Miller, West Pownal, Me.

LITTLE BILLY.

Gray gelding, foaled Aug. 25th, 1880; got by Dr. Franklin, dam Queen Mab by Doncello, bred by Wm. J. Haynes, Smithfield, Me. Owned by Sumner Soule, Oakland, Me.

LADY STRANGE.

Dark bay mare with star and black points, 15½ hands high, foaled May 29th, 1875; bred by Benjamin Stevens, late of Bangor, Me., got by Gideon, dam a Drew mare. Owned by D. S Humphrey, No. Bradford, Me.

LADY PILOT.

Black filly with white stripe in face and two white stockings behind, foaled June 7th, 1885; got by Black Pilot, dam Lady Lightfoot by Gen. Lightfoot. Owned by Mrs. C. E. Chase, Waterville, Me.

LADY AUDLEY.

Chestnut filly with white stripe in face and one white ankle behind, foaled May 8th, 1884; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Morrill Champion. Owned by J. E. Clark, Winthrop, Me.

LEOZIE BOONE.

Black filly with small blaze in face and one white ankle behind, foaled April 12th, 1885; got by Daniel Boone, dam Ellen B. by Weston's Knox; 2d dam by Tozier's Knox. Owned by Dr. J. B. Twaddle, No. Anson, Me.

LOCOMOTIVE.

Recorded in Vol. 1 as Irish Mac. Bay horse 16¾ hands high, and weighs 1175 lbs., foaled in 1866; bred by Jerry McCarthy, Pittsfield, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam a Drew mare. Sold to Gorham A. Rowe, Canaan, Me., Peter Letourneau, Oakland, Me., and to I. H. Hersom, Oakland, Me.

LADY OAK.

Brown mare foaled Aug. 17th, 1877; got by Black Oak, he by Gen. Lee, dam, pedigree unknown. Owned by S. A. Davis, Oldtown, Me.

LADY FORREST.

Dark bay filly foaled in June 1885; got by Franklin by Cassius M. Clay 3d, dam by Penobscot Boy by Old Drew, 2d dam by Vermont Black Hawk; 3d dam by Norridgewock Messenger. Owned by H. F. Salley, Charleston, Me.

LUCILE MONT.

Chestnut filly, got by Olympus; foaled May 3d, 1884. Owned by W. B. King, Calais, Me.

LADY ISABEL.

Dark brown mare with star, foaled June 15th, 1881; got by Black Cloud, dam Morgan and Messenger. Owned by J. F. Wiley, Hope, Me.

LADY WITHERS.

Chestnut mare with white stripe in face and four white stockings, foaled June 1st, 1880; got by Gen. Withers, dam Miss Morrill, by Morrill Champion, 2d dam Old Tib, by the Merrow Horse. Owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

LITTLE SWEETHEART.

Chestnut filly with white stripe in face, and one white hind foot, foaled in 1885; got by Almont Revenge, dam Lady Irving by Joe Irving. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

LON MORRIS.

Black horse with star, foaled June 11th, 1867, bred by Wm. Abbott, Getchell's Cor., Vassalboro, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Homan's Messenger. Sold to Walter B. Nutter, Cape Elizabeth Depot, Me. Sire of Kitty Morris, record 2.30.

LADY BOONE.

Dark bay filly foaled June 5, 1885; got by Vere, son of Daniel Boone, dam untraced. Owned by W. W. Pendexter, Bath, Me.

LADY IRVING.

Black mare with star and white forward foot, foaled in 1880; got by Joe Irving, dam by Gen. Lightfoot. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

LADY GAY SPANKER.

Gray mare foaled in 1856, bred by a Mr. Warren of Durham, Me.; got by French Tiger, dam by Quimby Messenger. Sold to Massachusetts. Record 2.41. Dam of Harry Spanker, 2.30.

LADY HOURI.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1871; got by Gen. Lightfoot, dam by Burnham Jim, son of Libby's Burnham Jim. Bred by E. G. Fogg, M. D., then of Fairfield, Me.

LADY V. MOTT.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1874, bred by H. C. Burleigh, then of Fairfield, Me.; got by Kineo, son of Chenery's Gray Eagle, dam by the Merrow Horse, 2d dam by a son of Lion Messenger. Sold to Dr. E. G. Fogg, then of Fairfield, Me.

LADY FASHION.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1863; got by the Emery Horse, dam the Welsh mare (dam of Belle Strickland, 2.26), by Witherell. Bred by James Bemis, Levant, Me. Owned by Geo. T. Thacher, Yarmouthport, Mass.

LADY WEST.

Bay mare with star and spot on near hind heel; got by Gen. Withers, dam Western Girl. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

LEWISTON BOY.

Roan horse foaled in 1853, bred by Samuel D. Garcelon Lewiston, Me.; got by Pollard Morgan, dam by Quimby Messenger. Sold to Sam Smith, who owned him many years. Finally taken to Massachusetts. Record 2.36 at Boston, July 3d, 1866. Sire of Dispatch (Windsor) 2.24½.

MAUD.

Chestnut sorrel mare with white stripe in face and three white feet, foaled in 1875; got by Ino, son of Gen. Knox, dam a Witherell mare. Owned in 1881 by J. W. Withee, then of Waterville, and sold to parties in Rhode Island.

MUNJOY BELLE.

Brown mare foaled in 1875; got by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Hudson, by Hendrick Hudson. Bred and owned by G. M. Floyd, Portland, Me.

MILLINOKETT.

Black horse with star and spot on nose, foaled in May, 1870, bred by H. N. Howard, Skowhegan, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by the Beals Horse, by Old Eaton. Sold to C. A. Fuller, Fairfield, Me. Record 2.32¼.

MAINE SLASHER.

Bay horse with black points, foaled in 1865, bred by the late Henry Lawrence, Fairfield, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam Juno, by Norman, also known as the "Crawford Horse." Sold to W. S. Tilton then of Togus, Me., and by him to parties in Boise City, Idaho. Record 2.30 at Portland, Me., in 1876, in a dead heat with Phil Sheridan, which record was afterwards removed by request of his owner, and now stands at 2.31½.

MAUD B.

Black mare with star, foaled in June, 1880; got by Dirigo, dam Morgan descent. Owned by O. H. Batchelder, Corinna, Me.

MORGAN KNOX.

Black horse with star in forehead, and one white hind foot and wine colored flanks and nose, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 187–; got by Gen. Knox, dam by the Call Horse, son of imported Cannon Ball. Owned by Walker and Littlefield, Elmwood Stock Farm, Montville, Me.

MAINE JEFFERSON.

Black horse foaled in 1875; got by Bret Harte son of Thomas Jefferson, dam by the Fields Horse son of French Tiger; 2d dam by Fox, son of Old Drew. Bred by C. M. Cram, then of Mechanic Falls, Me. Castrated and sold to New York parties. Record 2.43, as a four-year-old, at Portland, Me., Sept. 18th, 1879.

McKENNEY KNOX.

Golden chestnut horse with star and two white ankles behind and silver mane and tail, foaled July 25th, 1874; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Hunton Horse. Bred and owned by I. V. McKenney, Auburn, Me. Record 2.40 at Fairfield, Me., in 1886.

MOOSEHORN MAID.

Chestnut mare foaled May 25th, 1883; got by Olympus, dam Hopeless by Hamlet; 2d dam Hope by Roebuck. Owned by M. A. Jackson, Eastport, Me.

MAINE WILKES.

Bay colt foaled June 9th, 1883; got by Alcantara, dam Dolly Favien by Waltham; 2d dam by Mambrunello; 3d dam by Vermont Black Hawk. Owned by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me.

MAUD MORRIS.

Chestnut filly, foaled Apr. 22d, 1885; got by Kenwood, dam by Robert R. Morris. Owned by R. B. Bessom, Lynn, Mass.

MARIE.

Bay mare foaled in 1882; got by Young Rolfe, dam Betty by a son of the Stone Horse. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

MEDORA.

Brown filly foaled in 1884; got by Young Rolfe, dam Knox Girl by Gen. Knox; 2d dam Gretchen by Gideon. Bred and owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

MIDGET.

Bay filly foaled in 1884; got by Onward, dam a Hambletonian mare. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

MELISSA.

Dark gray filly, foaled May 9th, 1884; got by Gideon, dam Clarissa by Cassius M. Clay Jr.,; 2d dam Violetta by Almont; 3d dam by Brignoli. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and sold to Mr. Hunt of Boston, Mass.

MACBETH.

Bay horse with white stripe in forehead, snip on nose, two white ankles on near side, and ring of white around the off hind ankle, foaled in 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam by a son of Toothaker's Troublesome, he by the Norton Horse, son of Old Eaton; 2d dam a Morgan mare. Bred by Scott Newman, Peru, Me., and owned by Granville Childs, Canton Point, and O. A. McFadden, Portland, Me.

MAUD F.

Sorrel mare with white stripe in face, foaled in 1876; bred by David Harlow, Salem, Me., got by the Hinds Horse, dam by Flying Eaton. Sold to Benjamin W. French, Livermore Falls, Me.

MARTIN McCLELLAN.

Chestnut gelding 14 hands high, and weighed 730 lbs. with harness and boots on, foaled in 1869, bred by Martin Whitten, Freedom, Me.; got by the Malcom Horse of China, Me., he by Gen. McClellan. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and by him with his mate Little Pete, (2.33¾), to E. G. Wright of Boston. Record 2.37, at Exeter, Me., Oct. 2d, 1879.

MAINE ALMONT.

Chestnut horse with one white hind foot, foaled April 10th, 1884; got by Olympus, dam Hopeless by Hamlet; 2d dam Hope by Roebuck. Owned by Albert D. Pomroy, Pembroke, Me.

MESSENGER LAMBERT.

Gray horse foaled July 2d, 1881; got by Golddust Lambert, dam a Messenger mare. Owned by Thomas W. Bunnell, Gloucester, Mass.

MAJOR.

Red chestnut colt with star and near hind ankle white, foaled Aug. 4th, 1885; got by Hugo, dam by a son of Whalebone Knox. Bred and owned by David Tilton, E. Monmouth, Me.

MOONLIGHT.

Golden chestnut filly with star, foaled June 8th, 1885; got by Hugo, dam by Chenery's Scythian; 2d dam by Sandy River Trotter; 3d dam by Witherell. Owned by John Davis, Readfield, Me.

MAMBRINO BOONE.

Bay colt with star and snip on nose, two white ankles behind and one forward, foaled in July, 1884; got by Daniel Boone, dam Mambrino Blanche by Mambrino Thacher; 2d dam Blanche Robinson, record 2.35. Owned by J. P. Robinson, Boston, Mass.

MAUD DUNNING.

Dark brown filly foaled May 6th, 1886, got by Revolution son of Dirigo, dam Dixie Bond by Lothair. Owned by Briggs F. Bacon, East Corinth, Me.

MOTHER HUBBARD.

Bay roan filly foaled Sept. 15th, 1884; got by Dan Wilkes by Geo. Wilkes Jr., dam by Harpinus son of Bishop's Hambletonian. Owned by Dr. Wm. B. Swasey, Cornish, Me.

MONTROSE.

Mahogany bay colt with star and two white ankles behind, foaled June 2d, 1884; bred by Chas. Abby, Exeter, got by Duroc son of Judge Advocate, dam by Dirigo by the Old Drew Horse. Owned by F. C. Bishop, Hermon, Me.

MOLLIE BAWN.

Chestnut filly with small star and both hind ankles white, foaled May 15th, 1885; got by Harbinger, dam Mabel by Fearnaught; 2d dam by Dreadnaught; 3d dam an imported mare. Owned by P. M. Prentiss, East Troy, Me.

MAY ALMONT.

Dark bay filly, foaled May 12th, 1885; got by Albrino, son of Almont, dam by the Rix horse son of Vermont Black Hawk. Bred and owned by C. F. Millet, Norway, Me.

MABEL B.

Bay mare foaled in May, 1883; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Locomotive. Owned by C. A. Fuller, Fairfield Ctr., Me.

MIKADO.

Roan colt foaled May 22d, 1885; got by Trusty Boy. Dam a P. E. Island mare. Owned by S. D. Perry, Machias, Me.

MISS MORRILL.

Bay mare with star and three white feet, foaled June 4th, 1868; got by Morrill Champion, he by Old Morrill, dam Old Tib by the Merrow Horse. Owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

MINNIE.

Bay mare with stripe in face and white on all her feet, foaled in May, 1879; got by Somerset Knox, dam Miss Morrill by Morrill Champion; 2d dam Old Tib by the Merrow Horse. Owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

MOLLIE GARFIELD.

Bay mare with one white foot, foaled in May, 1881; got by Dr. Livingston, he by a son of Gen. Lightfoot, dam Miss Morrill by Morrill Champion. Owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

MOLLY ADVOCATE.

Gray mare with star, foaled May 6th, 1882; got by Judge Advocate, dam by Dirigo; 2d dam by Penobscot Boy. Bred by J. B. Chamberlain, Exeter, Me. Owned by Nahum Tozier, Fairfield Ctr., Me.

McINTYRE HORSE.

Chestnut horse foaled in 185—, bred by a Mr. Stevens of Portland Me.; got by Sir Charles, son of Gifford Morgan, dam a Messenger mare known as "The Nun." Owned for many years by I. T. McIntyre of New Gloucester, Me.

MABEL L.

Black mare foaled in 1880, bred by Dr. F. A. Roberts, then of Vassalboro, Me.; got by Victor, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Volunteer, 2d dam by Liberty. Sold to H. M. Littell, Macedon, N. Y. Known in Maine as Hiawatha.

McINTYRE HORSE.

Chestnut horse with star in forehead and stripe on nose and one white hind heel, 15¾ hands high, foaled about 1855, bred by Seth Fifield, of Norridgewock, Me., who sold him to Ed McIntyre, of Smithfield, got by Witherell, dam by the Capt. Allen horse, of Norridgewock, Me.

MAY BIRD.

Red chestnut filly, foaled May 11th, 1885; got by Hugo, dam by Monogram son of Mambrino Pilot. Bred by Thos Jackson, Winthrop, Me.

MATTIE C.

Bay filly with star and one white hind foot, foaled in June, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam said to be Hambletonian. Owned by F. Clark, Troy, Me.

MATTIE L.

Black filly with star, foaled Aug. 3d, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam Betty J. by the Lamson Horse. Owned by D. B. Johnson, Freedom, Me.

MAUD B.

Seal brown mare with star, foaled in 1880; got by Telephone son of Geo. Brooks, dam by Gilbreth Knox; 2d dam by Cobb's Brandywine. Owned by Dr. W. G. Brown, Norway, Ne.

MAUD.

Dark bay mare with star and one white hind foot, foaled in May, 1882; got by Claymo, dam, pedigree unknown. Owned by Geo. W. Brannon, Danforth, Me.

MUSA.

Chestnut filly with stripe in face, foaled Apr. 5th, 1884; got by Romeo, dam Topsy by the Allen Horse. Owned by M. S. Gordon, Vienna, Me.

MOUNTAIN MAID.

Bay filly with star, spot on nose, and near hind foot white, foaled June 6th, 1886; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam Fanny by Gideon. Bred by F. E. Nye, Brewer, Me.

MIDNIGHT.

Black colt with white ankles behind, foaled June 14th, 1886; got by Baymont Chief, dam Singe Cat by Gen. Knox. Owned by G. B. Pillsbury, Unity, Me.

MYSTERY.

Light chestnut gelding with star and one white ankle behind, foaled in 1884; got by Harbinger, dam Polly a Drew mare. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me.

MALCOLM.

Blood bay colt, foaled June 21st, 1883; got by Gifford Patchen son of Tom Patchen, dam by Gifford Morgan. Owned by J. T. Vose, Dennysville, Me.

MAY MORN.

Chestnut foaled May 11th, 1885; got by Hugo, dam a Canadian mare. Bred and owned by Jesse Wood, Winthrop, Me.

MAMBRINO LANCE, JR.

Black colt foaled July 13th, 1885; got by Mambrino Lance, dam Alice Maud, by an English bred horse, 2d dam a French mare. Owned by Jas. Milliken, Bangor, Me.

MODOC CHIEF.

Bay colt with star, foaled in May, 1885; got by Hugo, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Newell Davis, Winthrop Me.

MARCHON.

Chestnut colt with small stripe in face, foaled March 1st, 1885; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam Sultana, by Carenaught. Bred and owned by E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me.

MISCHIEVOUS BOY.

Black colt with small star, foaled May 22d, 1885; got by Black Prince by Gen. Knox, dam by Royal Knox. Owned by S. R. Hussey, Oakland, Me.

MABEL GRAY.

Gray filly foaled in 1884; got by Pilot Golddust, dam of Messenger descent. Owned by C. M. Richards, Jay, Me.

MILDEW.

Gray mare foaled July 11th, 1882; got by Pickpocket he by Pequawket, dam by Young Harpinus by Harpinus son of Bishop's Hambletonian. Owned by Dr. Wm. B. Swasey, Cornish, Me.

MARY B.

Dark bay filly with star, foaled June 6th, 1884; got by Busy Boy, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Chas. Belcher, Harding, Me.

MATTIE MACE.

Chestnut filly with star, foaled May 15th, 1885; got by Hugo, dam a Brandywine mare. Bred and owned by W. H. Wentworth, Winthrop, Me.

MAINE ALMONT.

Chestnut horse, no white, foaled March 16th, 1880; got by Gen. Withers, dam Lady Gilbreth, by Gilbreth Knox. Bred by J. A & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me.

MIDDY MORGAN.

Dark bay mare foaled in May, 1879; got by Judge Advocate, dam Lady Reno, by Gen. Grant. Bred by P. M. Butters then of E. Exeter, Me. Sister to Thornburg, 2.21½.

MAUD B.

Brown filly foaled in June, 1883; got by Blackfoot, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by J. A. Brooks, Charleston, Me.

MITCHIE.

Black filly, no white, foaled in June, 1884; got by Hambletonian Knox, dam Nell, by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by Lon Rogers, Windsor, Me.

MAGGIE MITCHELL.

Black mare with small star, foaled May 18th, 1886; got by Independent Guy, son of Kennebec, dam Nell, by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by Lon Rogers, Windsor, Me.

MAUD B.

Bay filly foaled June 20th, 1883; got by Claymo, dam Kitty B., by Young Lambert. Bred and owned by C. R. Brown, Springfield, Me.

MOSELLE.

Bay filly with white stripe in face and two white hind feet, foaled April 26th, 1884; got by Redwood, dam by Pathfinder. Bred and owned by C. H. Foster, Mechanic Falls, Me.

MOLLIE M.

Chestnut mare with star, and one white stocking behind, foaled July 1st, 1881; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Whalebone Knox. Bred by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me.

MOLLIE BOONE.

Brown mare with star in forehead, spot on nose and and one white ankle behind, foaled May 28th, 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Tom Patchen. Bred by C. C. Freeman, Dixfield, Me.

MAINE SWEETHEART.

Gray mare foaled in June, 1879; got by Von Moltke, dam by Gen. Knox, bred by Isaac S. Staples, Brooks, Me. Sold to Dr. E. Hopkins, Searsport, Me., and by him to Massachusetts parties.

MOLLIE BOONE.

Dark bay mare with white stripe in face and left hind ankle white, foaled May 18th, 1883; got by Daniel Boone, dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 2d dam by Gen. Knox, 3d dam Sea Foam, record 2.24¼, by Young Columbus. Owned by Geo. S. Metcalf, Winthrop, Me.

MAMBRINO TOUCHSTONE.

Rosewood bay colt with star and two white ankles behind, foaled July 10th, 1885; got by Mambrino Lance, son of Mambrino Patchen, dam Kate Bishop, by Touchstone, son of imp. Lapidist. Owned by Frank A. Bishop, Hermon, Me.

MAY EYE SEE.

Bay filly foaled June 4th, 1885; got by Orville W., dam by Gen. Logan, 2d dam by Black Sultan. Owned by John Lally, Skowhegan, Me.

MINNIE BOONE.

Bay mare with small star and white ankles behind; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Crawford. Owned by Dr. J. B. Twaddle, No. Anson, Me.

MAMBRINO CHALLENGE.

Chestnut colt with star, foaled July 8th, 1885; got by Mambrino Kirkman, 2126, dam by Howes' Bismarck, son of Gen. Knox, 2d dam by Old Witherell. Bred and owned by J. W. Dunham, Livermore Falls, Me.

MIKADO.

Chestnut colt with star, foaled June 1st, 1885; got by Hugo, son of Gen. Withers, dam untraced. Owned by Wm. Atkinson, Winthrop, Me.

MYRA M.

Black filly foaled May 21st, 1883; got by Blackfoot, dam untraced. Owned by S. L. Paine, Charleston, Me.

MAY MONT.

Golden chestnut mare foaled April 25th, 1881; got by Gen. Withers, dam Duchess Fearnaught, by Young Fearnaught, 2d dam Nellie Grant. Bred by Chas. B. Dore, Levant, Me.

MAY MORNING.

Light bay mare with stripe in face and one white hind foot, foaled Aug. 13th, 1879; got by Phil Sheridan, dam by the Hardy Horse, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Wm J. Dyer, Portland, Me.

MIDNIGHT QUEEN.

Chestnut mare with star and near hind ankle white, foaled April 15th, 1882; got by Prescott, dam Midnight (dam of Jay Eye See, 2.10), by Pilot Jr., 2d dam Twilight by Lexington, 3d dam Daylight, by Glencoe, 4th dam Darkness, by Wagner. Bred by James Edgecomb, Cornish, Me. Sold to Chas. H. Kerner, New York City, and by him to Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.

MAYFLOWER.

Light bay mare with star and spot on nose and four white feet, foaled May 25th, 1882; got by Carenaught, dam (own sister to Achilles, 2.35), by Carenaught. Bred and owned by E. L. Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me.

MAUD.

Chestnut mare with one white hind foot, foaled in 1880; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam by the Warner Horse. Owned by E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me.

MOUNTAIN MAID.

Black mare with white stripe and one white hind foot, foaled May 16th, 1883; got by Daniel Boone, dam Peaceful by Gen. Knox. Owned by C. A. Fuller, Fairfield Centre, Me.

MADISON BELLE.

Bay mare foaled in May, 1882; got by Young Volunteer, dam by Flying Morrill. Owned by Chas. Thompson, East Madison, Me.

MISS WILKES.

Brown filly no white, foaled May 26th, 1885; got by Kaiser, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Nonpariel, by Morrill Champion, by Old Morrill. Owned by Dr. W. B. Morrill, Portland, Me.

MELBRINO.

Bay colt with black points, foaled July 22, 1883; got by Melbourne King, son of Mambrino King, dam Gipsy, by a Messenger horse. Owned by G. A. Gowen, Freedom, Me.

MIDGET.

Chestnut filly with one white ankle behind, foaled June 23d, 1884; got by Woodlawn, he by Hero of Thorndale, dam Gypsy, by a Messenger Horse. Owned by G. A Gowen, Freedom, Me.

MILLIE E.

Bay mare foaled in 1882; got by Nestor, son of Geo. M. Patchen, dam by Volunteer. Owned by S. H. Eaton, Somerset Mills, Me.

MABEL W. AND MAUD P.

Black mares with star in forehead, foaled in 1882; Mabel W., by Robert, son of Sandy River Trotter, dam by Gen. Knox. Maud P., by Wanderer, dam by Live Oak Jr. Owned by J. L. Parker, E. Stoneham, Me.

MADGE.

Black filly with white spot on nose and one white hind foot, foaled in 1884; got by a son of Harry Russell, dam Maud P. by Wanderer. Owned by J. L. Parker, East Stoneham. Me.

MALTA MAID.

Dark brown mare with star, foaled July 7th, 1880; got by Brandywine, son of Drummond's Knox, dam by Bush Messenger 2d. Owned by Lon Rogers, Windsor, Me.

MEDORA R.

Bay mare with star, white on left forward foot and both hind ankles, foaled June 4th, 1881; got by Hambletonian Patchen, son of Maine Duroc, dam Miss Bonner, by Robert Bonner Jr. Owned by J. H. Robinson, E. Sumner, Me.

MISS WARD.

Bay mare with white face and white legs, foaled in 1878, bred by Freeman Ward, China, Me.; got by Victor, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Col. Lang, son of Gen. Knox. Sold to C. H. Nelson, Waterville. Owned by J. B. Palmer, Allston, Mass. Record 2.35½ in 1885.

MISCHIVEOUS JACK.

Black gelding foaled in 1880; got by Hector, son of Howes' Bismarck, dam said to be by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by John Pierce, Paris, Me., and sold to F. C. Crocker, Portland, Me. Record 2.36¼ in 1885.

MISS MORRILL.

Brown mare with star and white hind feet, foaled June 4th, 1882; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Whalebone Knox, 2d dam by Morrill Champion. Owned by G. C. Macomber, East Monmouth, Me.

MAXIMILIAN.

Chestnut gelding with white stripe in face and four white legs, foaled in 1880; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam Emma Lee, by Young Columbus. Bred and owned by E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me.

MAUD R.

Bay mare foaled in 1880; got by Hector, son of Howes' Bismarck, dam Nan,by Col. Waters,a horse brought from the South during the war; 2d dam a Morgan mare. Owned by Joseph C. Ricker, Stoneham, Me.

MAUD M.

Dark chestnut mare with star and narrow white stripe in face and near hind ankle white, foaled June 12th, 1878; got by Champion Knox, dam Lady Palmer, by Gideon. Bred and owned by S. Y. Luce, Levant, Me.

MERCURY BOONE.

Bay colt (pacer) foaled Aug. 1st, 1883; got by Venture Boone, dam by Judge W. son of Whalebone Knox. Bred and owned by W. W. Abbott, Dixfield, Me.

MASCOTTE

Chestnut colt foaled May 22d, 1883; got by Gen. Lyon son of Dirigo, dam by Howes' Bismarck; 2d dam a Witherell mare. Owned by W. M. Butters, Mercer, Me.

MAGGIE M.

Black mare (pacer) foaled in 1877; got by Patchen Prince, dam Buttercup by Burke Horse by Young Harpinus. Owned by W. H. Charles, No. Fryeburg, Me.

MAJOR BOONE.

Dark bay horse with white stripe in face and white stockings behind, foaled June 8th, 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam Cassie Bonner by Robert Bonner Jr. Bred and owned by J. W. Shaw, Buckfield, Me.

MOLLIE B.

Bay mare with star and white nose, foaled April 15th, 1882; got by Gen. Lightfoot, dam Averlocky by Messenger Knox; 2d dam Inverlocky (thoroughbred). Owned by Wm. Barbour, Sacarappa Me.

MAUD R.

Chestnut mare with white stripe in face and fore feet and hind ankles white, foaled May 1st, 1881; got by Defiance, dam Nell by Plato son of Gen. Knox. Bred by E. F. Morton, Thorndike, Me.

MAINE FARMER.

Bay horse with two white ankles behind, foaled May 10th, 1881; got by Judge Advocate, dam Goodenough by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by S. M. Gile, Sangerville, Me.

MAY QUEEN.

Chestnut mare with one white hind ankle, foaled Aug. 1st, 1882; got by Von Moltke, dam of Drew and Knox blood. Owned by J. B. Emerson, Bangor, Me.

MAUD L.

Bay mare, foaled June 3d, 1880; bred by F. A. Lombard, Auburn, Me., got by Champion Drew, dam Kittie B. by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by B. H. Josslyn, Auburn, Me.

MONTELLO.

Brown horse with white stripe in face, foaled in 1878; got by Hector son of Howe's Bismarck, dam Morgan and Hambletonian. Owned by J. A. Holt, Raymond, N. H.

MAUD.

Dark brown mare, foaled in July, 1881; got by Whalebone, Knox, Jr., dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by A. Cunningham, Monmouth, Me.

MA-MIE.

Gray mare foaled in 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam by the Farnum Horse son of Young Brandywine; 3d dam by Trustee Messenger. Bred by A. K. Foster, Canton Point, Me. Owned by M. C. Delano, Canton, Me.

MAGGIE MILLER.

Bay mare with star, foaled in 1878; bred by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me., got by Harry Knox. (see page 125) dam by Bay State son of Vermont Black Hawk; 2d dam by Rising Sun; 3d dam by Bush Messenger; 4th dam by Morgan Cæsar. Owned by M. C. Delano, Canton, Me. Record 2.31¼ at Dixfield, Me., Aug. 4th, 1886.

MAGGIE FRANKLIN.

Brown filly with star, foaled June 12th, 1884; got by Dr. Franklin, dam Maggie Miller by Harry Knox. Bred and owned by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me.

MYRA.

Bay mare foaled in 1883; got by Prescott, dam Pansy by Volunteer Boy; 2d dam Hannah Thurston. Bred and owned by J. F. Jewett, Auburn, Me.

MAZIE.

Bay mare foaled in 1883; got by Redwood, dam Mollie Duroc by Maine Duroc. Owned by J. F. Jewett, Auburn, Me.

McMONT.

Bay colt foaled Aug. 1st, 1884; bred by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me., got by Bloodmont, dam Franconia by Almont; 2d dam by Alexander's Abdallah; 3d dam (Bayard's dam) by American. Owned by S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.

MAINE HAMBLETONIAN.

Brown horse foaled in 1875; got by Gideon, dam (the dam of Black Sultan) of Morgan and Messenger descent. Owned by W. R. Nims, Lexington, Mich.

MAUD P.

Brown mare with black points, foaled in 1882; got by Cunard, dam by Black Ranger. Owned by M. T. Pooler, Skowhegan, Me.

MARY C.

Black mare, no white, foaled Apr. 27th, 1881; bred by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me., got by Daniel Boone, dam by Benseboo; 2d dam by Goldbird; 3d dam (dam of Maggie Miller 2.31¼) by Bay State. Owned by Geo. W. Stone, Lewiston, Me.

MAGGIE M.

Sorrel mare with star, foaled May 3d, 1881; got by Elmo son of St. Elmo, dam Dolly M. by the Bodge Horse. Owned by O. F. Cooper, Chelsea, Me.

MACBETH.

Dark bay colt with small star and white ankles behind, foaled June 4th, 1881; got by Gideon, dam, pedigree unknown. Owned by Charles Baker, Belfast, Me.

MAY QUEEN.

Roan mare foaled May 1st, 1883; got by Olympus, dam Forrest Lady by Beacon, son of Volunteer. Owned by Albert Pomroy, Pembroke, Me.

MAUD IRISH.

Chestnut mare, foaled in 1871; got by Disraeli son of Howes Bismarck, dam by Rising Sun. Bred by Mr. Young, Bethel, Me. Owned by Jonathan Irish, Avon, Me.

MAGGIE GRAY.

Gray mare with stripe in face and four white stockings, foaled in June, 1883; bred by Chas. Weston, Cambridge, Me., got by Walter S. he by Franklin, dam by Jules Jurgensen. Owned by Victor W. Odlin, Cambridge, Me.

MOUNTAINEER.

Black colt with star, foaled in July 1883; got by Zac Chandler he by Sir Wm. Wallace, dam Armina; 2d dam Fanny P. by Daniel Lambert. Owned by A. R. Briery, Richmond Cor., Me.

MABEL BRYAN.

Bay filly foaled in 1884; bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., got by Gen. Withers, dam Maggie Bryan by Cassius M. Clay Jr.; 2d dam Belle Bryan by Mambrino Patchen. Owned by M. T. Pooler, Skowhegan, Me.

MAGNUM KNOX.

Brown horse foaled in 1871; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Robbins' Messenger. Bred by Wm. M. Robinson, Vassalboro, Me. Owned by Chandler & Rooper, Bake Oven, Wasco Co., Oregon.

MANCHESTER.

Mahogany bay horse with narrow white stripe in face, snip on nose and two white feet on the near side, 15¾ hands high, foaled in June, 1870, bred by Wright & Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me.; got by Fearnaught, 2.23¼, dam said to be by Cassius M. Clay. Taken to Iowa, where he became the sire of Jim Crow (pacer) record 2.26.

NELLIE B.

Roan mare with black points, foaled in 1878; got by Joe Hooker, he by a son of Old Drew, dam by Waldo Chief, son of Gen. Knox. Bred by Amasa Burrill, Canaan, Me. Sold to Joseph Jewell, Canaan, by him to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, by him to Geo. B. Bearce, Lewiston. Owned by W. H. Bailey, Canton, Me. Record 2.39¼, at Canton, July 3d, 1886.

NELLIE B.

Chestnut roan mare with white in face and white ankles behind, foaled in 1875; bred by Ward Hutchins, Fryeburg, Me., got by a son of Ethan Allen, dam by Gen. Knox. Sold to A. H. Price, Rumford, Me., and named Cassandra. Owned by Budgett Bros., Belfast, Me. Record 2.38½, at Belfast, Me., Oct. 6th, 1885.

NIRIA P.

Rosewood bay mare with star and four white feet, bred by L. C. Gray, Dixmont, Me., got by Niagara by Sir Edwin, dam by Young Defiance. Owned by P. M. Prentiss, East Troy, Me.

NELLMONT.

Dark bay filly with star, spot on nose and one white ankle behind, foaled April 8th, 1886; got by Baymont Chief, dam Daisy Girl by Gideon. Owned by G. R. Pillsbury, Unity, Me.

NIXIE B.

Bay mare with white stripe in face and three white feet, foaled in 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam Mountain Girl by Matchless. Owned by D. M. Allen, Jay, Me.

NINA FRANKLIN.

Black filly with star, foaled July 4th, 1884; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Cunard. Owned by E. S. Hight, Norridgewock, Me.

NELLIE MORRILL.

Dark bay mare with black points and star, foaled Apr. 22d, 1880; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam Duchess Fearnaught; 2d dam Nellie Grant. Owned by Chas. B. Dore, Levant, Me.

NETTIE MORRILL.

Bay filly with one white ankle behind, foaled July 25th, 1884; got by Daniel Morrill, dam by Hall's Black Hawk. Owned by Wm. H. Fritz, Clarence, N. S.

NELLY ROLFE.

Black mare with white ankles behind, foaled May 15th, 1882; got by Young Rolfe, dam by Chandler's Knox; 2d dam a Morgan mare. Owned by Nahum Tozier, Fairfield Centre, Me.

NED B.

Gray gelding foaled in 1873; got by Emperor William, dam by the Merrow Horse. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me. Sold to parties in Pennsysvania. Record 2.36¾, at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 21st, 1880.

NORWAY KNOX.

Black horse with small star, foaled in 1879, bred by H. L. Horne, Norway, Me.; got by Phil Sheridan Jr., by Phil Sheridan, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Godfrey's Patchen. Owned by Burnham & Morrill, Portland, Me. Record 2.36¼ at Canton, Me., July 28th, 1886.

NELLIE SHERMAN.

Brown mare with stripe in face, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1866, bred by J. E. Noyes, Portland, Me.; got by Sherman Black Hawk, dam a pacing mare of unknown blood. Record 2.37 at Portland, Me., Sept. 27th, 1877.

NELL.

Bay mare with star and off hind heel white, foaled in 1872; got by Gideon, dam Old Kate, of Morgan descent, 2d dam brought from Canada. Owned by R. F. Meader, Bradford, Me.

NELLIE CONDIT.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1865; got by Gen. Knox, dam a fast pacing mare pedigree unknown. Bred in Maine and owned by Alfred Condit, Orange, N. J.

NANCY KNOX.

Roan mare foaled in 1871; got by Col. Ellsworth son of Gen. Knox, dam a gray mare supposed to be of Messenger descent. Owned by Gen. John T. Richards, Gardiner, Me. Dam of Pilot Knox 2.19¾.

NELLIE Q.

Gray mare foaled in 1879; got by Messenger Knox, dam the imported thoroughbred mare Inverlocky. Owned by A. M. Quimby, Saccarrappa, Me.

NORWAY KNOX.

NELLIE WILDWOOD.

Chestnut mare with white stripe in face, foaled in 1870; got by Matchless, dam by the Beals Horse, son of Old Eaton. Died in 1886 Bred and owned by W. V. Tainter, So. Carthage, Me. Dam of Tainter, 2.36¼.

NELLIE T.

Black mare with star in forehead and two white hind feet, foaled in 1876; got by Reckless, he by Winthrop Morrill, dam a Canadian mare. Owned by O. W. Tilton, Ookland, Me.

NED T.

Black gelding foaled July 15th, 1879; got by Carrabassett, dam a Witherell mare. Owned by O. W. Tilton, Oakland, Me.

NELLIE P.

Black mare with star, foaled in July, 1883; got by Racquet, son of Daniel Boone, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by G. B. Pillsbury, Unity, Me.

NELLIE C.

Chestnut mare with star, foaled in May, 1878; got by the Pierce Horse, he by Bill Baker, dam by Midnight, son of Black Sultan. Owned by Edmund Clement, Levant, Me.

NED C.

Chestnut gelding with star and spot on nose, foaled in 1879; got by the Pierce Horse, son of Bill Baker, dam by Midnight. Owned by Edmund Clement, Levant, Me.

NINA.

Black mare foaled in May, 1882, bred by Lucius Alley, Hartford, Me.; got by Hambletonian Patchen, son of Maine Duroc, dam (sister to John S. Heald 2.27¼), by Whalebone Knox. Owned by J. H. Robinson, E. Sumner, Me.

NELLIE F.

Bay mare foaled in 1877; got by Coupon, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Young Ethan Allen. Owned by J. H. Foss, E. Parsonsfield, Me.

NELLIE D.

Sorrel mare foaled July 16th, 1868; got by the Andrews Horse, dam a gray Messenger mare. Owned by M. M. Danforth & Son, Madison, Me.

NELLIE F.

Chestnut filly with star, foaled April 19th, 1886, got by Hugo son of Gen. Withers, dam by Saladin by imp Saladin. Bred and owned by I. N. Packard, Winthrop, Me.

NETTIE.

Red chestnut mare without white, foaled May 3d, 1880; bred by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me., got by Gen. Withers, dam Susan by Winthrop Morrill. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and died in 1886 the property of C. A. Cross. Lynn, Mass.

NELLIE BOONE.

Dark bay mare with white stripe in face and four white stockings, foaled Apr. 1st, 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Robert Bonner, Jr., bred by F. M. Mayo, Canton, Me. Sold to Oscar Childs and by him to Massachusetts parties.

NANCY B.

Bay mare with black points, foaled June 1st, 1877; got by Gold Hunter son of Gen. Lightfoot, dam by Tuckahoe. Owned by Elwell Park, Boston, Mass.

NEVER MIND.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1860; bred by Eben Oakes, Presque Isle, Me., got by Young Moscow, dam a Morgan and Messenger mare. Owned by Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt. Dam of Motion 2.29.

NORTHERN SPY.

Bay gelding with black points and star, 16 hands high, foaled in 1867; bred by a Mr. Nichols of Vassalboro, Me., got by Uncle Shube, dam by Homan's Messenger. Sold when five years old to Thos. Springer, Skowhegan, Me. Record 2.34 at Pittsfield, Me., Sept. 13th, 1876.

NELLIE R.

Gray mare foaled in 1878; got by Gray Fearnaught, dam by the Allen Horse. Owned by E. Perkins, So. Norridgewock, Me., and sold out of the State. Record 2.36 at Waterville, Me., Oct. 10th, 1885.

ORATOR HENLEY.

Bay gelding foaled May 1st, 1879. 16 hands high, got by Black Crook, dam by Royal George. Owned by Geo. W. Sullivan, Bangor, Me. Record 2.33¾ at Lewiston, Me., in 1885.

O. K.

Bay gelding with black points, foaled June 12th, 1879; got by Von Moltke, dam an English thoroughbred mare. Owned by John P. Gibbs, Bangor, Me.

ORPHAN BOY.

Brown horse, small star, foaled July 10th, 1878; got by Judge Advocate, dam by Right Bower, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by W. D. Blethen, Dover, Me.

OAKLAND BOY.

Dark brown colt with star, and stripe on nose, foaled June 14th, 1883; got by Dr. Franklin, dam Drew. Owned by O. W. Tilton, Oakland, Me.

OLIVE M.

Bay mare foaled in 1882; got by Watchmaker, dam by Lord Byron. 2d dam Hopeless, by Hamlet. Bred and owned by H. S. Moore, Rockland, Me.

OCALA.

Chestnut filly foaled June 3d, 1884; got by Olympus, dam Princess by Cobbler. Owned by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me.

ORLANDO.

Bay colt with star and white ankle behind, foaled July 8th, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam Messenger and Drew. Owned by R. B. Pillsbury, Waterville, Me.

ORPHAN GIRL.

Bay filly with spot on nose and off hind ankle white, with spot on near hind heel and off forward heel, foaled April 28th, 1885; got by Achilles, dam Young Sontag by Volunteer. Bred and owned by E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me.

OXFORD LILY.

Gray mare foaled in 1879, got by Young Bonner, son of Robert Bonner, Jr., dam by Champion Black Hawk; 2d dam by French Tiger. Owned by Wm. Gregg, Andover, Me.

ORPHAN BOY.

Bay colt with black points, foaled June 6th, 1884; got by Winchester he by Edward Everett, dam by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by S. R. Hussey, Oakland, Me.

OTAR.

Bright bay gelding with black points aud left hind foot white, foaled May 17th, 1885; got by Dorchester, dam the Merriman mare pedigree untraced. Bred by Edwin Totman, and owned by J. M. Odiorne, Richmond, Me.

OLINDO.

Chestnut colt with star, foaled May 3d 1883; got by Olympus, dam imported from Pictou, N. S., said to be by a Morgan horse called Tornado. Bred and owned by Alfred Cushman, Jr., Sherman, Me.

OAKLAND GIRL.

Bay mare with very small star, foaled in 1880; bred and owned by Peter Letourneau, Oakland, Me., got by Victor son of Gen. Knox, dam Purity 2.37½ by Winthrop Morrill. Record 2.31¼ at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 18th, 1886.

OLD MAID.

Brown mare 15½ hands high, foaled in 1873; bred by A. J. Foss, Leeds Centre, Me., got by Monogram son of Mambrino Pilot, dam said to be an Ethan Allen mare. Sold to Pompilly & Ryerson, Lewiston, Me., and by them to New York parties. Record 2.36¼ at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 9th, 1881.

ONWARD.

Bay horse foaled in 1873; got by Otis Morrill by Winthrop Morrill, dam Gretchen by Gideon. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

OREN H.

Brown colt with star, foaled Sept. 25th, 1883; got by Venture Boone, dam by Brandywine. Bred and owned by Oren Hammond, Peru, Me.

OSCEOLA.

Chestnut mare with small star and off hind ankle white, foaled June 20th, 1882; bred by W. G. Davidson, St. Stephen, N. B., got by Olympus, dam a Morgan mare. Owned by E. E. Caldwell, Andover, Me.

OFFA.

Bay mare foaled in June, 1878; got by Silver Boy, he by Emperor 2.29, by Newman Horse, dam Midnight by Godfrey's Patchen. Bred and owned by C. H. Dwinal, Mechanic Falls, Me.

ORPHAN GIRL.

Bay mare foaled May 13th, 1878, got by Ino son of Gen. Knox, dam Messenger. Owned by Frank Tuttle, So. Smithfield, Me.

OLIVETTE.

Brown mare foaled in 1875, bred by Joseph Hibbs, Hebron, Me.; got by Sultan Jr., son of Black Sultan, dam a Brandywine mare. Owned by John Miller, Lewiston, Me. Record 2.32 at Bangor, Me., Sept. 3d, 1886.

OXFORD.

Bay horse foaled in 1870; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Champion Black Hawk. 2d dam by Norman Prince, 3d dam by Winthrop Messenger. Owned by Amos Blazo, Porter, Me.

OSSIPEE.

Bay gelding foaled in 1879; got by Maine Duroc, dam Lady Seymour, pedigree unknown. Bred and owned by Geo. M. Small, East Limington, Me.

PALMER KNOX.

Brown horse with star, foaled in 1865, bred by M. G. Palmer, Portland, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by the Robinson Horse, by Bucephalas. Record 2.31 at Beacon Park, Boston, June 24, 1878.

PHIL SHERIDAN.

Black horse with star, foaled July 27th, 1864, bred by Greenleaf Lowe, Winslow, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam, pedigree untraced. Sold to P. M. Thurlow, Lewiston, Me., afterwards gelded and sold. Record 2.31¾ at Bangor, Me., June 24th, 1875. Made a record of 2.30 in a dead heat with Maine Slasher at Portland, Me., in 1876, which record was afterwards removed. Sire of Fannie M., 2.29¼.

PHIL SHERIDAN, JR.

Black horse foaled in 1870, bred by A. F. Jackson, Norway, Me.; got by Phil Sheridan, by Gen. Knox. Dam unknown. Sold to Portland parties and gelded. Sire of Mattie B., 2.27¾.

PRESCOTT BELLE.

Bay mare with star and black points, foaled in May, 1882; got by Prescott, son of Harold, dam Belle Knox, by Coupon, son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by J. G. Hanscom, Buxton, Me.

PRODIGY.

Dark bay filly with black points, foaled in April, 1883; got by Prescott, dam Belle Knox, by Coupon. Bred and owned by J. G. Hanscom, Buxton, Me.

PEARL.

Dark bay mare foaled in June, 1880; got by Dirigo, dam a pacing mare brought from the Provinces. Owned by C. W. Wentworth, So. Exeter, Me.

PATCHEN WILKES.

Dark gray colt with white stripe in face, foaled July 14th, 1882; got by Mambrino Wilkes, dam Lady Patchen by Star Patchen. Owned by Charles Wadleigh, Meredith, N. H.

POMPEY.

Bay horse with star and black points, foaled in August, 1880; got by Whalebone Knox, Jr., dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by A. Cunningham, Monmouth, Me.

PEACEFUL.

Dark brown mare foaled in 1870; got by Gen. Knox, dam untraced. Owned by C. A. Fuller, Fairfield Centre, Me.

PERFECTION.

Chestnut gelding with narrow stripe in face, foaled in 1879; bred by W. V. Tainter, So. Carthage, Me. Got by Harry Knox, dam by Matchless. Owned by J. S. Swett, Carthage, Me.

PSYCHE.

Dark brown mare with black points, foaled June 21st, 1880; got by Maine Jefferson, dam a Canadian mare. Owned by Elisha Hall, Minot, Me.

PET MORRILL.

Dark chestnut mare with three white ankles, foaled in 1879; bred by S. C. Silver, Dexter, Me. Got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Crown Prince, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by Wm. Dickey, Lewiston, Me.

PSYCHE.

Bay filly with black points foaled in August, 1883; got by Prescott, dams pedigree unknown. Owned by Dr. W. B. Swasey, Cornish, Me.

PERT.

Brown bay mare foaled July 6th, 1877; got by Dirigo, dam by Old Drew. Bred and owned by W. W. Odlin, Cambridge, Me.

PERCY CLIFTON.

Bay gelding foaled May 22d, 1877; got by Wonder, dam a Morgan mare. Owned by H. G. Wakefield, Hollis Centre, Me.

PLUMED KNIGHT,

Black gelding foaled in 1879, bred by Wm. Herring, Guilford, Me.; got by Mike Logan, son of Jules Jurgensen, dam by Old Drew. Sold when three years old to J. Q. Lander, Dover, Me,, and by him to Col. W. G. Morrill, Pittsfield, Me. Record 2.31½, at Fairfield, Me., Aug. 20th, 1886.

PURITAN.

Bay gelding foaled in 1878; got by Champion Drew, dam Belle Knox, 2.34, by Gilbreth Knox. Bred and owned by H. D. Donovan, Auburn, Me. Record 2.32¾ at Lewiston, Me., in June, 1886.

PEQUAWKET.

Blood bay horse with black points and one white hind foot, 16¼ hands high, foaled June 27th, 1865, bred by the late J. L. Seavey, of Waterville, Me.; got by Gideon, dam Lady Bach (Seavey mare), by Hiram Drew. Sold to Jas. Edgecomb, Cornish, Me., and by him to parties in New Hampshire. Since died. Sire of Stella Blake, 2.25¼ and Sweetness, 2.28¼ Record 2.38.

PRINCE WITHERS.

Bright bay horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam Queen, by a son of Black Diamond, 2d dam a fast trotting mare claimed to be a Morgan. Bred and owned by W. C. Marshall, Belfast, Me.

POMP.

Gray colt with stripe in face and off hind ankle white, foaled June 8th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Daisy, by Farmer's Beauty. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

PARROT.

Red brown colt with stripe in face, foaled May 30th, 1884; got by Gen. Withers, dam Daisy, by Farmer's Beauty. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw. Hartland, Me.

PRICELESS, 3098.

Bay colt with off hind foot white, foaled Oct. 13th, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam Lady Faxon, by Volunteer, 2d dam by Imp. Balrownie. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me. Sold in 1886 to S. S. Andrews, Biddeford, Me.

PLYMOUTH ROCK.

Bay gelding foaled July 9th, 1866, bred by C. Butman, Plymouth, Me.; got by Black Sultan, son of Gen. Knox, dam a Prince Edward's Island mare. Sold to A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me., and by him to parties out of the State. Record 2.32 at Portland, Me., in 1876.

PET B.

Bay mare foaled in June 1882; got by Von Moltke, dam Fanny by Gray Dan; 2d dam by Brown Harry; 3d dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by F. F. Barden, Newburg, Me.

PEGGY.

Bay filly foaled in June, 1884; got by the Luce colt, he by Von Moltke out of the dam of Gov. Plaisted, 2.29½, dam Fanny by Gray Dan; 2d dam by Brown Harry; 3d dam by Winthrop Morrrill. Owned by F. F. Barden, Newburg, Me.

PUNCH.

Black colt with white ankles behind, white stripe in face and large star, foaled Apr. 28th, 1885; got by Record's Black Hawk, dam by Hampton. Bred and owned by J. E. Durgin, Turner, Me.

PRINCE EDWARD.

Brown colt with star and white hind feet, foaled May 30th, 1885; got by Venture Boone, dam by Champion Black Hawk. Owned by G. L. Newton, Hartford, Me.

PRINCE ALBERT.

Chestnut colt foaled June 13th, 1885; got by Albrino, dam by Harry Knox; 2d dam by Howes' Bismarck. Bred and owned by G. P. Thomas, Andover, Me.

PETER L.

Gray gelding, foaled June 3d, 1882; got by Locomotive, dam by Doncello; 2d dam by Norridgewock Messenger. Owned by Wm. J. Haynes, Smithfield, Me.

PILOTEER.

Black colt with small stripe in forehead and white hind ankles, foaled in 1885; got by Black Pilot, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by E. T. and J. A. Monroe, Abbot, Me.

PERT.

Bay colt foaled in May, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam by Uncle Shube; 2d dam by Old Drew. Owned by F. Clark, Troy, Me.

PERFECTION KNOX.

Black horse foaled May 1st, 1878; got by Knox Boy son of Gen. Knox, dam by Old Drew. Owned by N. L. Fogg, Lewiston, Me.

PURITY.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1864, bred by C. G. Jackson, Winthrop, Me.; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam (the dam of Ben Morrill), by Old Columbus. Sold when four years old to Henry Day of Monmouth, and by him in 1872 to Peter Letourneau, Oakland, and by him in 1885 to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me. Record 2.37½ at Fairfield, Me., July 6th, 1875. Dam of Oakland Girl.

PIUTE.

Chestnut colt foaled in June, 1884; got by John F. Mills, son of Winthrop Morrill, dam by Joe Hooker, 2d dam by a son of Old Drew. Owned by Daniel Hanson, St. Albans, Me.

PET ROLFE.

Dark bay filly foaled in 1885; got by Bay Rolfe, dam by Joe Irving. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Thorndike, Me.

PILOT FRANKLIN.

Black colt, no white, foaled May 19th, 1885; got by Black Pilot, dam by Dr. Franklin, 2d dam by Hiram Drew. Bred by Capt. E. H. Goudy, Bristol, Me.

PILOT MAID.

Chestnut filly with star and right hind foot white, foaled May 28th, 1885; got by Black Pilot, dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 2d dam by Gen. Knox, 3d dam Sea Foam, 2.24¼, by Young Columbus. Bred and owned by Geo. S. Metcalf, Winthrop, Me.

PAYSTREAK.

Brown gelding foaled in 1878; bred by B. F. Maxim, Wayne, Me., got by Monogram son of Mambrino Pilot, dam by the Knights Horse. Sold to parties out of the State. Record 2.35 at Readfield, Me., in Oct., 1885.

PRINCE BISMARCK.

Black roan colt foaled Apr. 30th, 1884; bred by T. C. Carter, Bethel, Me., got by Gen. Garfield, dam Rowena C. by Brown's Black Hawk. Owned by H. M. Fiske, No. Waterford, Me.

PRUIE E.

Bay mare with black points, foaled in 1867; bred by Col. T. S. Lang, Vassalboro, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam said to be a thoroughbred mare brought from Kentucky. Sold to the late S. H. Jacobs, Skowhegan, and after his death to Geo. W. Fernald, Lynn, Mass. Owned by O. N. Fernald, Danvers, Mass. Record 2.36 at Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 6th, 1879.

POTTER HORSE.

Black horse foaled about 1848; bred by Abijah Keyes, Weld, Me., got by a horse brought from the Provinces by one Tom Teague, dam a gray mare known as the Newman mare by Winthrop Messenger. Sold when a weanling to Chas. Taft, of Weld, and when six years old to the late Robert Potter who took him to Boston when eight years old and sold him to Billy Mead, a gambler.

(YOUNG) POTTER HORSE.

Black horse 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1855, bred by Abial Holt, Weld, Me., got by the Potter Horse, dam a Black Morgan mare. Sold when four years old to Robert Potter, and by him to a Mr. Calden who sold him in Athens, Me., where he was driven in a team, and finally burned in a logging camp in 1873 or 74. Sire of Falmouth Boy, 2.29½.

PRESENT.

Bay colt with stripe in face and four white ankles, foaled June 7th, 1882; got by Young Rolfe, dam by Whalebone Knox, 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Rodney Jones, Fairfield Centre, Me.

PORTLAND PILOT.

Dark bay horse with black points, foaled May 8th, 1876, bred by Gardner T. Floyd, Portland, Me.; got by Mambrino Pilot, dam Lady Hudson, by Hendrick Hudson.

PRINCESS.

Black mare foaled in June, 1879; got by Pillsbury's Knox, dam by Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by R. B. Pillsbury, Waterville, Me.

PRINCE.

Black horse foaled June 3d, 1880; got by Pillsbury's Knox, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by R. B. Pillsbury, Waterville, Me.

PATTI K.

Chestnut mare with one white ankle behind, foaled June 15th, 1877; got by a son of Champion Black Hawk, dam said to be by Ethan Allen. Owned by S. E. Kimball, So. Paris, Me.

PRISCILLA.

Dark bay mare with star and off hind foot white, foaled June 29th, 1882, got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Monmouth Knox. Owned by S. Robinson, No. Monmouth, Me.

PATTY W.

Bay mare foaled in 1856; bred by Asia Jones then of Turner, Me., got by Cobb's Brandywine, dam by Whalebone son of Sherman Morgan. Sold to Dr. J. L. Wheaton, Pawtucket, R. I. Dam of Leda, 2.25½ by Aberdeen.

PITTI-SING.

Bay mare foaled July 1st, 1883; got by Hambletonian Knox, son of Gideon, dam Empress, by Sterling. Owned by J. A. & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me.

PRINCE MUGWAMP.

Bay colt with black points, foaled May 12th, 1884; got by Aroostook Boy, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by by R. A. Monroe, Milo, Me.

PHYLLIS.

Chestnut filly with one white ankle,behind, foaled June 15th, 1885; got by Harbinger, dam Lady Isabel, by Black Cloud. Owned by J. F. Wiley, Hope, Me.

PERSIS.

Chestnut filly with star and one white ankle behind, foaled July 2d, 1885; got by Harbinger, dam by King, he by Old Boston. Owned by J. F. Wiley, Hope, Me.

PILOT.

Brown colt foaled June 30th, 1886; got by Black Pilot, dam Mabel B., by Dr. Franklin, 2d dam by Locomotive. Bred and owned by C. A. Fuller, Fairfield Centre, Me.

PILOTONE, 4204.

Bay colt with white around coronet of both hind feet, foaled in May, 1885; got by Dorchester, son of Dictator, dam Louise, by Black Pilot, 2d dam by Young Indian Chief, Owned by Dr. G. W. Brown, Norway, Me.

POLLY PILOT.

Brown bay filly with star and little white on one hind foot, foaled May 5th, 1885; got by Portland Pilot, dam Gipsey, by Messenger Patchen, son of Tom Patchen. Owned by Chas. Hanson, Gorham, Me.

PIPER.

Bay gelding foaled in 1881; got by Onward, dam by Taggart's Abdallah. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

PLANET.

Brown horse foaled in 1874; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Bonney's Eaton. Bred by Alvah Gilman, Monmouth, Me. Sold to Dr. E. Hopkins, Searsport, Me. Afterwards gelded and sold out of the State.

PRINCE NAPRAXENE.

Black colt foaled June 10th, 1886; got by Norway Knox, dam Daisy by the Lyford Horse; 2d dam by Whalebone son of Sherman Morgan. Owned by C. F. Ayer, Portland, Me.

PERVERSITY.

Bay filly with star and white spot on each hind ankle foaled in 1885; got by Dorchester son of Dictator, dam by Lon Morris son of Gen. Knox; 2d dam by Ethan Allen. Bred and owned by Chas. M. Jewett, Lewiston, Me.

PEARL.

Chestnut filly with star, foaled Aug. 8th, 1885; got by Hugo, dam by the J. O. Wing horse, son of Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Wm. Bowen, Readfield, Me.

PANSYMONT.

Black filly foaled Aug. 3d, 1884; got by Baymont Chief, dam of Knox descent. Owned by B. Spencer, Knox, Me.

PET KNOX.

Gray mare foaled Aug. 17th, 1867; got by Gilbreth Knox, dam a Morgan trotting mare with a record of 2.39. Owned by G. R. Ellis, Belfast, Me.

PRINCESS.

Bay mare with black points, foaled May 22d, 1882; got by Prescott, dam Abilene, by Atwood, 2d dam Lady Bates, by Ashland, 3d dam by Conklin's Rattler. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and sold to Wm. C. Marshall, Belfast, Me.

PICKPOCKET.

Bay horse 16 hands high, with two white ankles behind, foaled in 1872, bred by Elias Newbegin, Cornish, Me.; got by Pequawket, son of Gideon, dam a Morgan mare. Sold and taken West. Record 2.32 at Mystic Park, Boston, July 17th, 1880.

PRIZE.

Bay gelding foaled in 1867, bred by James Howes, New Sharon, Me.; got by Howes' Bismarck, son of Gen. Knox, dam a Drew mare. Sold to Massachusetts parties. Record 2.35, at Mystic Park, Boston, July 12th, 1876.

PARSON MURRAY.

Gray horse foaled in 1874, bred by S. W. Parlin, of Boston, Mass., at his farm in Phillips, Me.; got by Black Hawk Chief, dam Nellie, by the Ross Colt (sire of Anodyne, 2.25), 2d dam by a son of French Fox.

PRINCE ONAWA.

Brown horse foaled July 22d, 1882; got by Onawa, son of Goodwin's Hambletonian, dam Isabel, by Happy Medium. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me.

PET'S CHIEF.

Roan colt with white snip on nose and white hind feet, foaled April 14th, 1885; got by Hambletonian Chief, 4310, dam Pet Knox. Bred and owned by G. R. Ellis, Belfast, Me.

QUEEN.

Black mare foaled in 1867, bred by Chas. Hunton, No. New Portland, Me.; got by the Walker Horse, said to be a son of Black Diamond. Sold to J. J. Walker, by him to Fred Dore of Skowhegan, and by him to Gideon Wells of Clinton, and by him to her present owner, Wm. C. Marshall, Belfast, Me.

QUEEN.

Roan mare foaled June 21st, 1880, bred by Benj. Bussey, Dixmont, Me.; got by Gen. Withers, dam by Gideon, 2d dam by Gen. Knox, 3d dam by Crockett Horse, son of Bush Messenger. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and by him to T. D. Emery, Harrison, Me.

QUEEN VIC.

Dark bay mare with star, foaled in July, 1882; got by Redwood, dam of Hambletonian descent. Owned by W. L. Davis, E. Hiram, Me.

QUEEN LAMBERT.

Black mare foaled June 24th, 1883; got by Golddust Lambert, dam Messenger, Owned by Thos. W. Bunnell, Gloucester, Mass.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST.

Bay filly with star and black points, foaled May 19th, 1886; got by Albrino, son of Almont, dam by Dom Pedro son of Tom Patchen. Bred and owned by Wyman & Lucas, Hartford, Me.

ROYAL KNOX.

Black horse foaled in May, 1870; bred by H. A. Archer, then of Fairfield Centre, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam of Messenger descent. Sold to Amos Gerald, Fairfield, Me. Record 2.35 at Presumpscot Park, Portland, June 27th, 1877.

REDWOOD JR.

Bay colt foaled May 30th, 1883; got by Redwood, dam Black Hawk and Messenger. Owned by Jonas G. Lary, Gilead, Me.

RODOMONT.

Bay colt foaled May 20, 1883; got by Olympus, dam by Black Hawk. Owned by W. B. King. Calais, Me.

ROBERT D.

Bay gelding over 16 hands high, foaled in 1876; got by Sultan Jr., by Black Sultan, dam said to be a Brandywine mare. Owned when three years old by Henry Fuller, sold to Robinson Dean, Buckfield, and by him to Alvarado Russell same town. Record 2.35¼ at Portland, Me., Sept. 13th, 1883.

ROBIN ADAIR.

Bay colt with star and left forward foot white, foaled July 15th, 1885; got by a son of Daniel Lambert, dam by Gideon. Owned by C. F. Lord, Winterport, Me.

REVEILLEE.

Bay gelding with no white, foaled in 1882; bred by S. Nichols, Winslow, Me., got by Onward, dam by Gen. Knox; 2d dam by Homan's Messenger. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

ROLFE KNOX.

Seal brown colt foaled Oct. 2d, 1883; got by Young Rolfe, dam Fanny Knox by Gen. Knox; 2d dam Dolly Parker by Blue Dick; 3d dam Peggy Dow by Stone Horse. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

RESOLUTE.

Brown gelding with white spot on nose, foaled in June. 1872, bred by Wright & Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me; got by Carenaught, dam by Old Eaton.

ROAN DICK.

Red roan colt foaled in May, 1885; got by Judge Kelley by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Trotting Billy. Owned by C. E. Tripp, Ripley, Me.

RETA M.

Chestnut filly foaled in May, 1885; got by John F. Mills, son of Winthrop Morrill, dam by Joe Hooker. Owned by Daniel Hanson, St. Albans, Me.

REDEMPTION 4496.

Bay colt with star and snip, foaled May 29th, 1885; got by Redwood, dam Nellie F. by Coupon. Owned by G. P. Young, Norway, Me.

ROBERT D.

Bay colt foaled May 25th, 1882; got by Locomotive, dam by Gen. Lightfoot; 2d dam by Merrow Horse. Owned by Rice & Hersom, Oakland, Me.

RHODA.

Bay mare with one white hind foot, foaled in 1880; got by Ridley's Knox, son of Gen. Knox, dam by the Knight's Horse. Bred by Samuel Bishop, Wayne, Me. Owned by J. W. Maxim, Newcastle, Ind.

ROSSIE M.

Chestnut mare with stripe in face and three white feet, foaled in 1881; got by Winthrop Morrill, Jr., record 2.27½, dam Rosamond record 2.30¼ by Young Columbus. Owned by D. M. Allen, Jay, Me.

RED JOE.

Bay colt with star and snip on nose, foaled in 1884; got by Redwood, dam Rossie M. by Winthrop Morrill Jr.; 2d dam Rosamond by Young Columbus. Bred and owned by D .M. Allen, Jay, Me.

ROYAL GIFT.

Chestnut colt foaled June 23d, 1885; got by Achilles, by Carenaught, dam by Gen. McClellan, 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by G. R. Lancaster, Bangor, Me.

RACHEL PATCHEN.

Bay mare with one white ankle behind, foaled in July, 1881, bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.; got by Onward, dam Belle Patchen, by Godfrey's Patchen, 2d dam Kitty Childers. Owned by Orlando Tompkins, Boston, Mass.

REX MAGNUS

Dark bay colt foaled July 12th. 1883; got by Constellation, dam Nell, by Gideon, 2d dam Old Kate of Morgan descent. Bred and owned by R. F. Meader, Bradford, Me.

ROLFE.

Bay horse foaled in August, 1882; got by Young Rolfe dam Kitty 2.30, by Andrew Jackson. Bred at Sunnyside Farm, Waterville, Me., and owned by J. O. Whitten, Boston, Mass.

ROWENA.

Bay mare with star, foaled May 5th, 1882; got by North Star, he by Gen. Haverlock, dam by Richmond (Bill Baker); 2d dam Drew and Knox. Owned by Geo. A. Leighton, Bangor, Me.

RED JACKET.

Bay horse foaled in 1864; bred by Charles Burkett, Appleton, Me., got by Hiram Drew, dam of Morgan descent. Record 2.31 at Presumpscot Park, Portland, Me., June 15th, 1876.

ROMEO.

Black horse with star, foaled April 17th, 1878; got by Harry Knox, dam by Lewiston Boy. Owned by M. S. Gordon, Vienna, Me.

REVELLI.

Bay colt foaled May 27th, 1883; got by Hermes, son of Harold, dam Jessie Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam Dolly Rice. Bred and owned by E. E & H. L. Whitney, Maple Glen Farm, Hebron, Me.

REDMONT.

Dark bay colt with star. foaled May 10th. 1884; got by Redwood, dam by Coupon, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by C. W. & G. W. Horne, Norway, Me.

ROMEO

Black roan colt with star and white hind feet, foaled June 29th, 1882, got by Watchmaker, dam by Hambletonian Dexter, 2d dam by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by M.A. Kennedy, E. Jefferson, Me.

ROCOMECO GIRL.

Bay mare with star and white hind heels,foaled in 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Young Tobin, son of Rising Sun. Bred and owned by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me.

ROWDY BOY.

Black colt foaled June 28th, 1881, bred and owned by I. W. Johnson, Addison, Me.; got by Hambletonian Knox. 2.28, dam by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam a Kentucky mare.

ROMEO.

Bay gelding foaled in July, 1882; got by Otis Horse, by Black Sultan, dam by Troublesome, he by Old Drew. Owned by Daniel Burr, Mercer, Me.

RIPPLE.

Bay filly with one white ankle forward and two white stockings behind, foaled in 1884; got by Harbinger. Bred and owned by John B. Low, Somerset Mills, Me.

ROYAL OAK.

Bay colt with one white hind ankle, foaled May 12th, 1885; got by Redwood, dam Fanny W. by Palmer Knox. Bred and owned by E. A. Weymouth, Bauneg Beg, Me.

ROBERT LEE.

Dark bay horse with star, foaled May 18th, 1881; got by Black Cloud, dam by son of Dirigo. Owned by J. F. Wiley, Hope, Me.

RICHMOND.

Recorded in Vol. I. as Bill Baker. Black horse foaled in 1869, bred by E. D. Baker, Levant, Me.; got by Doncaster, son of Old Drew, dam by Old Eaton. Owned by Geo. F. Atkins, Lowell, Mass. Record 2.36¼.

REDWING.

Bay horse foaled in 1874, bred by James B. Erskine, Sprague's Mills, Aroostook Co., Me., and foaled in Bradford, Me.; got by Honest John, son of Gilbreth Knox, dam Kit, a dark bay mare traced to Dud Leavitt, a lumberman of Bangor. The mare is said to be by Brown Harry, Owned by Josiah Farrar, East Dover, Me.

ROSALIND.

Bay filly, no white, foaled May 16th, 1885; got by Glenarm, dam Lady Morrill, by Sherwood, 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill, 3d dam by Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by Edwin Emery, West Poland, Me.

RESOLUTE.

Dark gray colt foaled April 23d, 1885; got by Lothair, Jr., dam by Daniel Lambert. Owned by A. N. Pierce, Garland, Me.

ROSA BONNER.

Roan mare with one white hind foot, foaled May 17th, 1881; got by Spirit of '76, dam Blister by a son of French Tiger. Bred and owned by O. C. Houghton, Bryants Pond, Me.

RUBY M.

Dark bay filly no white, foaled in June, 1884; got by Judge Kelly son of Winthrop Morrill dam Drew and Morgan. Owned by Orlando Matthews, St. Albans, Me.

REDOWA.

Dark bay filly with little white on each heel behind, foaled July 23d, 1884; got by Redwood, dam by J. G. Morrill, 2.29; 2d dam by Bay State son of Vermont Black Hawk. Owned by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me.

RUBY ROGERS.

Chestnut mare with faint star, foaled May 14th, 1876; got by Black Pilot, dam by Col. Ellsworth son of Gen. Knox. Bred by O. H. Clark, West Bristol, Me. Sold to Gen. J. T. Richards, Gardiner, Me. Sister to Pilot Knox, 2.19¾.

ROBERT BURNS

Brown horse foaled June 26th, 1876; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by Abbott & Mills, Boston, Mass.

ROBERT M.

Dark bay colt with black points, foaled in May, 1885; got by Whalebone Knox Jr., dam by Morrill Champion. Owned by J. E. Clark, Winthrop, Me.

ROSA REDWOOD.

Dark bay filly with star, and little white on all four feet, foaled June 10th, 1885; got by Redwood, dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by L. M. Nute, Berwick, Me.

RED SQUIRREL.

Bay mare with black points, foaled in 1877; got by the Cooper Horse, son of Dirigo, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by Henry E. Haley, Monroe, Me.

ROSE BUD.

Bay mare with star, foaled July 5th, 1882; got by Whalebone Knox, dam Scythia, by Chenery's Scythian, 2d dam by Sandy River Trotter. Owned by Cyrus Wood, Winthrop, Me.

RED ROSE.

Bay filly with small star, foaled April 22d, 1885; got by Redwood, dam Fanny Hersey, by Horner's Brandywine. Bred and owned by S. P. Hersey, No. Auburn, Me.

ROLFE.

Bay gelding with star and one white forward foot and two white ankles behind, foaled May 10th, 1883; got by Tom Rolfe Jr., dam Rose Denmark by Fayette Denmark. Owned by W. B. Fletcher, Starks, Me.

REDWOOD BOONE.

Dark bay colt with star, spot on nose and white stockings behind, foaled Aug. 5th, 1884; got by Redwood, dam Gertie J., by Daniel Boone, 2d dam by Monogram. Bred and owned by J. F. Jennings, West Leeds, Me.

ROSA B.

Bay mare foaled in 1864; got by Morgan Trotter, dam's pedigree untraced. Bred by Henry Day, and owned by Geo. S. Blake, Brownfield, Me Dam of Stella Blake, 2.25¼.

ROSA BONHEUR.

Black mare foaled in 1883; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Gen. Knox. Bred by E. J. Lawrence, Somerset Mills, Me. Owned by Weeks & Buford, Albion, N. Y.

ROCOMECO, 2407.

Bay horse with black points, foaled June 26th, 1882, bred by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me.; got by Gen. Withers, dam Katie Boone, by Daniel Boone, 2d dam by Gen. Knox, 3d dam by Old Eaton. Owned by Edwin Woodside, Sabatis, Me.

RAPID BOONE.

Black colt with star and near hind ankle white, foaled May 19th, 1883; got by Daniel Boone, dam Leonna by Royal Knox, 2d dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun. Bred and owned by H. A. Archer, Skowhegan, Me.

ROMEO.

Dark bay colt with black points, foaled May 17th, 1883; got by Gen. Withers, dam of Drew blood. Owned by Chas. Baker, Belfast, Me.

RENA BOONE.

Bay filly with star and near hind ankle white, foaled July 21st, 1883; got by Daniel Boone, dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun. Bred and owned by H. A. Archer, Skowhegan, Me.

ROGER D.

Bay gelding with star and off forward foot white, foaled June 23d, 1875; got by Gen. Lightfoot, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by Wm. J. Dyer, Portland, Me. Record 2.37¼.

RACQUET.

Bay horse with star in forehead and one white forward foot, foaled Aug. 2d, 1877; got by Daniel Boone, dam a Knox mare. Owned by Gustavus Sawtelle, then of Waterville, Me.

REUEL R.

Bright bay horse with star, foaled May 16th, 1881; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam a Brandywine mare. Bred and owned by I. H. Crowell, Corinna, Me.

RIPLEY P.

Bay horse foaled June 14th, 1879; bred by John F. Mills, Pittsfield, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Drew's Knox son of Gen. Lightfoot.

RECLUSE.

Chestnut gelding (pacer) with small star, off fore ankle and both hind ankles white, foaled Aug. 19th, 1882; got by Prescott son of Harold, dam Molly, 2.27½, by Dolphus; 2d dam said to be by Old Abdallah. Bred and owned by J. W. Thompson, Canton, Me.

ROSA MORRILL.

Bright bay mare with large star and two white ankles behind, foaled Aug. 15th, 1882; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Dolbier's Ethan Allen. Owned by Freeman Hoyt, Winthrop, Me.

RICE BOY.

Chestnut horse foaled in 1876; got by Seneca Pet, dam by the Mahoney Horse son of Dirigo. Bred by J. B. Watts, Thomaston, Me.

SPANGLE.

Dapple gray horse, foaled in 1871; bred by a Mr. Thurber, Winslow, Me., got by Gilbreth Knox, dam's pedigree unknown. Sold when two years old to Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me., and by him in 1875 to Larrabee & Hamilton, Biddeford, Me. Record 2.37 at Portland in 1876 as a five year old. Dead.

SILVER KING.

Gray colt with off fore and near hind foot white, foaled March 27th, 1884; got by Gideon, dam Kazeta by C. M. Clay, Jr.; 2d dam Kate Thompson by Ericsson; 3d dam Lady Goodwin by Smith Burr's Columbus; 4th dam by Old Abdallah. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

SADIE L.

Black mare foaled in 1883; bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., got by Young Rolfe, dam Gretchen by Gideon, (Full sister to Nelson, 2.26¾, at three years.) Owned by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me.

SPRINGSTEEL.

Bay gelding foaled in 1877; bred by Frank Weeks, Vassalboro, Me. got by Victor son of Gen. Knox, dam by Brown Harry. Sold to Chas. W. Moore, Vassalboro, Me

STELLA PRESCOTT.

Bay filly foaled in May, 1883; got by Prescott, dam Geneva Queen, by Constellation, 2d dam by Godfrey's Patchen. Bred and owned by H. B. Wardwell, Auburn, Me.

SAMOSET.

Seal brown colt with star, foaled July 30th, 1884; got by Dr. Franklin, dam a Morgan mare. Owned by Chas. Mabry, Fairfield Centre, Me.

SILVER LEAF.

Gray colt foaled in June, 1885; got by Redwood, dam Early Dawn, by Crusoe, 2d dam Jennie Knox, by Messenger Knox. Owned by Whitman Leslie, Gray, Me.

SILVER BELL.

Bay filly with star and both hind ankles white, foaled Apr. 21st, 1886; got by Harbinger, dam Lady Isabel, by Happy Medium. (Full sister to Harebell). Bred and owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me.

SWEET HEART.

Bay filly with white stripe in face and two white ankles behind; got by Startle Hambletonian, son of Startle, dam Lady Bright Star, 2.40, by John Bright. Foaled May 22, 1885. Owned by F. C. Crocker, Portland, Me.

SPIRIT OF '76.

Chestnut horse with star and stripe in face and white hind ankles, foaled June 5th, 1876; got by Robert Bonner, Jr., dam Old Kate by Gray Eagle son of Hunton Horse. Bred and owned by S. R. Hutchins, Rumford, Me.

SETH T.

Bay horse with star, foaled May 20th, 1874; bred by Joseph Tufts, Paris, Me., got by Highland Patchen by Tom Patchen, dam Belle Tufts by Black Jack.

SPOT.

Spotted gelding foaled in 1873; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Hector. Owned by Henry Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me., and sold to Massachusetts parties.

SATAN.

Dark bay horse, foaled in 1876; got by Col. Tom Knox, dam a Hambletonian mare brought from New York. Owned by James L. Sanders, No. Bluehill, Me,

ST. VALENTINE.

Chestnut colt with small star and off hind foot white, foaled Feb. 14th, 1885; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam Mollie Allen by Ethan Allen; 2d dam Mollie Buford by Hickman, by Wagner &c. Bred and owned by E. L. Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me.

SILVER LOCKS.

Sorrel mare with star foaled in June, 1881; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by Josiah Fernald, Canaan, Me.

SEMBUCH.

Bay filly foaled May 15th, 1884; got by Monaco (full brother to Wedgewood) dam Jessie Morrill by Winthrop Morrill; 2d dam Dolly Rice. Bred and owned by E. E. and H. L. Whitney, Maple Glen Farm, Hebron, Me.

SARAH J.

Bay filly with both hind ankles white, foaled July 27th, 1884; got by Redwood, dam by Modoc Boy by Minoken Boy (Western Fearnaught.) Bred and owned by Dr. A. R. Millett, Livermore Falls, Me.

SHERWOOD.

Black gelding with star, foaled in 1872, bred by Gilbert Fowler, Portland, Me.; got by Tom Patchen, dam by Fowler's Brandywine. Sold to C. R. Moulton, Portland Me. Record 2.31¾ at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22, 1880. Kept awhile as a stallion and left some stock.

SILVERTAIL.

Bay mare with star and narrow white stripe in face and gray hairs in tail, foaled in 1865, bred by a Mr. Holloway, Waterville, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam Dolly, by Lion Messenger. Sold to Peter Letourneau, Oakland, and afterwards owned by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.

SUMNER L.

Bay colt with star and white coronet on right hind foot, foaled May 30th, 1884; got by Whalebone Knox, dam of thoroughbred descent. Owned by G. C. Jacobs, Winthrop, Me.

SNELLING.

Bay gelding with black points, foaled May 25th, 1882; got by Gray Dan, dam Gipsey, a pacing mare (dam of Iron Age 2.19¾) said to be by a son of Old Drew. Owned by J. A. Monroe, Abbot, Me.

STONEHAM WILKES.

Black colt with star and spot on nose and four white stockings, foaled Aug. 11th, 1885; got by Geo. Wilkes Jr. by Geo. Wilkes, dam a Knox mare bred in Maine. Owned by John T. Kenney, Stoneham, Mass.

SUPERB.

Brown colt foaled in June, 1885; got by Echo, son of Victor, dam Wild Rose by Morrill's Knox Boy. Bred and owned by Henry James, Waterville, Me.

SOURCROUT.

Gray gelding foaled in 1882; got by Smuggler Gift, dam by Gen. Lightfoot. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Thorndike, Me.

SILVER TAIL.

Blood bay colt with star and white hairs in tail, foaled May 5th, 1884; got by Watchmaker, dam an English mare. Owned by Geo. Belcher, Harding, Me.

SUSIE P.

Bay filly with one white ankle behind, foaled June 22d, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Singe Cat, by Gen. Knox. Owned by G. B. Pillsbury, Unity, Me.

SEAFOAM.

Iron gray mare foaled in 1883; got by Startle, dam Sunbeam, by Gideon. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Thorndike, Me.

SKIP.

Flea-bitten gray mare, foaled in 1865, bred and owned by C. F. Taylor, So. Vassalboro, Me.; got by Gideon, dam by Young Indian Chief. Dam of Independence, 2.21¼ and Glenarm, 2.26½.

SOMERSET KNOX.

Recorded in Vol. I, page 184 as Saturn. Black horse with white stripe in face and a little white on each hind foot, foaled April 23d, 1871; got by Gen. Knox, dam a Messenger mare, bred by Fessenden Colcord, Fairfield, Me. Sold to Geo. E. Shores, Waterville, Me., and by him to New York parties. Record 2.33 at Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 8th, 1879.

STAR DIAMOND.

Dark chestnut mare, star and snip, and both ankles white on near side, got by Thayer's Knox by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Oak by Gen. Lee. Owned by S. A. Davis, Oldtown, Me.

SUSIE'S ROLFE.

Bay filly foaled in 1885; got by Bay Rolfe, dam Susie F., by Gideon, 2d dam by Young Morrill. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Thorndike, Me.

SORREL MAID.

Sorrel mare foaled June 24th, 1883; got by Watchmaker, dam a Knox mare. Owned by Joshua Bennett, Damariscotta, Me.

SAND HILL.

Dark roan colt foaled in May, 1884; got by Watchmaker, dam by Col. Ellsworth, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by F. G. Hastings, Damariscotta, Me.

SMUT.

Black filly foaled July 13th, 1883; got by Cushnoc, he by Victor, dam Nell, by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by Lon Rogers, Windsor, Me.

SUSIE MAY.

Dark bay filly with one white hind foot, foaled May 18, 1883; got by Golddust Lambert, dam Nellie Wildwood, by Matchless. Bred and owned by W. V. Tainter, So. Carthage, Me.

SCOTT L.

Bay colt with star and black points, foaled in 1884; got by Dorchester, by Dictator, dam Cooney, dam by John S. Heald, 2.27¼ and Tinnie B., 2.27¼. Bred by John Libby, Gardiner, Me. Owned by Chas. M. Jewett & Henry Read, Lewiston, Me.

SCHOOL MARM.

Chestnut filly with star, foaled May 27th, 1883; got by Olympus, dam Princess, by Cobbler. Owned by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me.

ST. LAWRENCE.

Bay horse foaled June 28th, 1881; got by Gray Dan, son of Gideon, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by J. H. Campbell, Plymouth, Me.

SISTER.

Chestnut mare with one white hind foot, foaled in 1880; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam by the Warner Horse. Owned by E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me.

SUSIE F.

Iron gray mare foaled in 1878, bred by Ed. Ferguson, Bangor, Me.; got by Gideon, dam by Young Morrill. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

SUNBEAM.

Dark gray mare, foaled in 1878; got by Gideon, dam a Drew mare. Bred by a Mr. Overlock, Bangor, Me. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

SLOCUM.

Sorrel horse with star, foaled Aug. 10th, 1880; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Henry Clay. Owned by N. T. Sinclair, Palmyra, Me.

SPEEDAWAY.

Bay filly foaled in 1883; got by Olympus, dam Nelly Robbins, by Messenger Boy, 2d dam by imp. Saladin. Bred and owned by G. L. Harmon, Machias, Me.

SCOTT D.

Brown colt with star, foaled July 15th, 1883; got by Venture Boone, dam by Young Flying Eaton. Bred and owned by Scott Dore, Mexico, Me.

SELMOR ALMONT.

Chestnut horse foaled May 17th, 1881; got by Olympus, dam Fanny Edgerly, by Eastern Morgan. Owned by Chas. A. Rolfe, Princeton, Me.

SULTAN.

Roan horse with black mane and tail, foaled June 28th, 1882; got by Lothair Jr., dam by Gen. Lyon. Owned by Edgar L. Tewksbury, Atkinson, Me.

SIGNAL.

Bay horse foaled in May, 1883; got by Lothair Jr., dam by the Leighton Horse, son of Old Drew Owned by J. C. Richardson, Garland, Me.

SUSAN.

Bay mare with star and two white ankles behind, foaled in May, 1868, bred by Mr. Crowell, Winthrop, Me.; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam a mare brought from New Hampshire, pedigree unknown. Owned by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me.

SHARK.

Formerly Mercury. Chestnut horse foaled about 1818; got by Quicksilver, by Dey of Algiers, dam's pedigree unknown. Bred by Benjamin Brown, Vassalboro, Me. Sold to Ira Wadleigh, Oldtown, Me., and afterwards taken to Fredericton, N. B.

STELLA.

Gray filly foaled June 10th, 1884; got by Maine Duroc dam Blister, by a son of French Tiger. Bred and owned by O. C. Houghton, Bryants Pond, Me.

SUSU.

Bay mare foaled in April, 1882; got by Watchmaker, dam by the Hodgman horse, son of Dirigo. Bred and owned by A. R. Yates, Vassalboro, Me.

SHERBRO.

Bay filly foaled in 1883; got by Watchmaker, dam by the Hodgman horse son of Dirigo. Bred and owned by A. R. Yates, Vassalboro, Me.

SULYMAH.

Light cream colored filly with white stripe in face, white feet and white mane and tail, foaled in 1884; got by Watchmaker, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by A. R. Yates, Vassalboro, Me.

SADIE.

Black filly with white stripe in forehead, foaled in June, 1883; got by Wanderer son of Gen. Knox, dam by Minoken. Owned by H. W. Cousens, Fryeburg, Me.

SURPRISE.

Black horse with star and left hind foot white, foaled May 3d, 1879; got by Gen. Custer, dam by Brown's Black Hawk. Owned by Geo. E. Sampson, Chases Mills, Me.

SCYTHIA.

Bay mare with star and two white ankles on near side, foaled in May, 1880; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Chenery's Scythian; 2d dam by Sandy River Trotter: 3d dam by Witherell. Bred by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me.

SMUGGLER GIFT JR.

Bay horse with stripe in face and near hind ankle white foaled in June, 1882; got by Smuggler Gift, dam Drew and Messenger. Owned by A. D. Bumps, Thorndike, Me.

STARMONT.

Chestnut horse with star and black points, foaled Apr. 15th, 1882; got by Olympus, dam Lady Hayward by Old Ben thoroughbred son of Dickens. Owned by H. C. Townsend, Ft. Fairfield, Me.

SIR RUPERT.

Bay horse foaled in 1875; got by Whalebone Knox, dam by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by A. J. Crowell, Winthrop, Me,

SWALLOW.

Bay mare foaled in 1877; got by Black Hawk Chief, dam Maud Irish, by Disraeli, son of Howes' Bismarck,2d dam by Rising Sun. Bred by S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.

SPORTSMAN, 1509.

Bay horse foaled in 1877; bred by Dr. Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, Me.; got by Thomas Jefferson, dam Annie Bailey, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, 2d dam by the Old Drew Horse. Sold to L. D. M. Swett, Esq., Portland, Me.

SMILEY.

Bay mare foaled in 1868, bred by a Mr. Smiley, Waterville, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Lion Messenger. Sold to R. H. Ingraham, Hempstead, L. I.

SUSIE PRESCOTT.

Chestnut mare foaled in 1882; got by Prescott, dam by Brown Harry, 2d dam by Merrow Horse Bred by J. W. Flint, E. Baldwin, Me. Sold to L. C. Ryerson, Auburn, Me.

SARAH E.

Brown mare foaled June 16th, 1881; got by Dirigo, dam Brandywine. Owned by I. H. Crowell, Corinna, Me.

SLIPPERY KIT.

Dark bay mare, foaled Sept. 10th, 1878; bred by a Mr. Sawyer, Greene, Me., got by Gen. Knox Jr., dam by Hampton. Owned by Fred E. Luce, Auburn, Me.

STARLIGHT.

Spotted horse with white stripe in face, white ankle forward and two white stockings behind, foaled June 10th, 1880; got by Whalebone Knox. Owned by Harold Martin, Winthrop, Me.

STARTLE.

Black horse foaled in May, 1879; got by Joe Irving, dam Fanny by Whitmore's Messenger. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

SEBASTICOOK.

Light bay horse with star and off hind foot white, foaled Aug. 2d, 1879; got by Gideon, dam Winthrop Belle by Whalebone Knox. Bred and owned by W. L. Sturtevant, E. Boston, Mass.

TONY BONNER.

Bay gelding foaled in 1883; bred by Isaac Tobin, Canton, Me., got by Robert Bonner Jr., dam a Drew mare. Owned by S. H. Lovejoy. Auburn, Me.

TAINTER.

Brown bay gelding, foaled in 1879; got by Eclair son of Gen. Knox, dam Nellie Wildwood by Matchless. Bred by W. V. Tainter, So. Carthage, Me. Owned by A. H. Price, Brunswick. Me. Record 2.36¼ at Fairfield, Me., in 1886.

TOODLES.

Golden bay colt with right hind foot white, foaled May 26th, 1884; got by Smuggler, 2.15¼, dam by Daniel Lambert. Owned by T. C. Carter, Bethel, Me.

TEAKWOOD.

Brown chestnut colt with white stripe in forehead, fooled June 13th, 1885; got by Redwood, dam Lady Knoxford, by Palmer Knox. Owned by Simon S. Andrews, Biddeford, Me.

TOMAH.

Black horse with star and three white stockings, foaled June 18th, 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam Lizzie E. by Don Shakspeare. Bred and owned by E. E. Caldwell, Andover, Me.

TWILIGHT.

Light chestnut filly foaled in June, 1884; got by Olympus, dam Hattie Pollard by Paddy by Black Hawk; 2d dam by Foster's Morgan. Owned by J. C. Gibson, Woodstock, N. B.

TRICKSEY.

Dark bay mare with black points, foaled in 1880; got by a grandson of Gen. Knox, dam a Black Hawk mare. Owned by S. S. Fuller, Bridgton, Me.

TRYMEON.

Bay horse foaled in 1872; bred by Wright and Norcross, Manchester, Me., got by Fearnaught Jr., dam Eugenie (Black Pilot's dam) by Swigerts Lexington; 2d dam by Brawner's Eclipse; 3d dam by Medoc &c. Afterwards taken to Marshalltown, Iowa, by G. W. Ferguson. Sept. 12th, 1877, at the Marshall County Fair Grounds, Marshalltown, Iowa, Trymeon won a race in three straight heats, fastest 2.37½.

TOPSY ROLFE.

Bay filly with white stripe in face and one white ankle behind, foaled Aug. 23d, 1883; got by Young Rolfe, dam by Chandler's Knox; 2d dam a Morgan mare. Bred and owned by Nahum Tozier, Fairfield Centre, Me.

TOLU.

Red Chestnut filly with star, foaled July 24th, 1885; got by Hugo, dam by Whalebone Knox; 2d dam by Fayette Messenger son of Hunton Horse. Owned by E. O. Coffin, Freeport, Me.

TROUT BROOK.

Chestnut horse with white stocking on off hind leg, foaled May 3d, 1880; got by Gen. Withers, dam Della, by Maine Slasher, son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

TANNERY BOY.

Bay colt with white on off hind heel, foaled June 24th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Tanner's Star, by Royal Tanner, son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

THORNLEAF.

Bay filly foaled in 1885, bred by J. M. Littlefield, Foxcroft, Me.; got by Judge Advocate, dam Lady Reno, by Gen. Grant. Owned by J. R. Graham, Lexington, Ky. Sister to Thornburg, 2.21¼.

TWILIGHT.

Brown mare 15½ hands high, foaled in 1881 bred by Wallace Turner, No. Newport, Me.; got by Von Moltke, dam by Gen. Knox. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me. Record 2.45 as a four-year-old.

THOMAS CARLYLE.

Bay horse foaled May 4th, 1882; bred by A. N. Burrill, Hartland, Me., got by Gen. Withers, dam Alice by Ledo son of Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam by the Burnett Horse son of Old Drew; 3d dam by Old Eaton. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, by him to H. B. Grant, Pittsfield, and now owned by W. J. Wheeler, So. Paris, Me.

TANNER'S STAR.

Bay mare with white stripe in face and four white feet, foaled June 2d, 1878; got by Royal Tanner son of Gen. Knox, dam Sally Wright by Seely's American Star. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

TOM F. PATCHEN.

Bay horse locally known as "Farnsworth's Patchen," with star and white on both hind feet, foaled Sept. 13th, 1869, bred by Geo. S. Farnsworth, No. Bridgton, Me.; got by Tom Patchen, dam of Messenger descent. Afterwards gelded and taken to Massachusetts. Sire of Star Gazer, 2.28¼.

TRINKET.

Dark bay mare foaled in June, 1880; got by Vanderbilt, he by Union Boy, dam by Dirigo, 2d dam by the Merrow Horse. Owned by C. W. Wentworth, So. Exeter, Me.

TACOMA CHIEF.

Seal brown colt with star, spot on upper and under lips and white stockings behind, foaled in May, 1883; got by Daniel Boone, dam Jersey Maid by McClellan Knox. Owned by E. B. Hill, Skowhegan, Me.

TEXAS JACK.

Dark bay colt foaled in 1884; got by a son of Gen. McClellan, dam said to be thoroughbred. Owned by John B. Dority, No. Palermo, Me.

TRUSTY.

Brown horse with star, foaled June 15th, 1879; bred by Wm. L. Sturtevant, E. Boston, Mass., got by Whalebone Knox, dam Fanny Fern of French descent.

THOMAS A. PATCHEN.

Mahogany bay horse, 16 hands high, foaled in 1872; got by Tom Patchen. Owned by Geo. S. Ames, Norway, Me. Afterwards gelded and sold.

TRINKET.

Bay mare with black points, foaled in May 1877; got by Dirigo, dam by Midnight son of Black Sultan. Owned at one time by David Quimby, Corinna, Me.

THETA.

Chestnut filly with star, foaled May 17th, 1884; got by Robert Bonner Jr., dam by Cadmus, Jr., 233, 2d dam said to be by Royal George. Owned by L. B. Smith, Canton, Me.

TOM F.

Black horse with star and right hind ankle white, foaled July 1st, 1879; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by Thos. Fuller, Hartland, Me. Owned by G. W. Tuttle, Winthrop, Me.

TELEPHONE KNOX.

Black horse with star, foaled May 13th, 1880; got by Palmer Knox, dam by Star Patchen, 2d dam by Penobscot Boy, 3d dam by Witherell. Owned by J. W. Munger, Portland Me.

TWILIGHT.

Chestnut mare with white stripe in face, foaled April 7th, 1881; got by Gov. Morrill, dam Fanny Hersey, by Horner's Brandywine. Bred by S. P. Hersey, No. Auburn, Me. Owned by Whitman Leslie, West Gray, Me.

TWINKLE.

Bay mare with star and white on near hind foot, foaled May 12th, 1882; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by White Stockings, son of Old Eaton, 2d dam by Hunton Horse, 3d dam by Stone Messenger. Owned by W. H. Atkinson, Wayne, Me.

TOPSEY.

Black mare foaled in 1871: bred by John H. May, Augusta, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam untraced. Sold to S. S. Houghton, Boston, Mass.

THACKAMBAU 3603.

Bay horse foaled in June, 1876; got by Gideon, dam by Dirigo. Owned by Mudgett Bros., Belfast, Me. Record 2.41 at Lewiston, Me., in 1884.

TINA.

Dark bay mare with star, and white on inside of off hind foot, foaled May 18th, 1880; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Whalebone Knox. Bred by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me.

TICONIC.

Brown colt foaled in 1883; bred by L P. Foster, Canaan, Me., got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Morrill Champion. Owned by E. J. Lawrence, Somerset Mills, Me. Record 2.50 as a three-year-old at Waterville, Me., Sept. 8th, 1886.

TREASURE.

Gray mare foaled in 1876; got by Pequawket son of Gideon, dam by Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by N. M. Adams, Cornish, Me.

TONTINE BELLE.

Black mare 15 hands high, foaled in 1863; bred by Mr. Spaulding, Buckfield, Me., got by Lewiston Boy, dam said to be a Morgan. Mr. Spaulding sold her to Jesse Turner and he took her to Brunswick and sold her to Pinkham and Campbell. She was afterward taken to Mass. Record 2.37.

UNCLE BEN.

Chestnut gelding, 15 hands high, foaled in 1865; bred by Mr. Gould, of Camden, got by the Dean horse by Old Drew. Uncle Ben was purchased in 1875 by C. W. Bisbee, of Camden. At the Maine State Fair of 1875, at Presumpscot Park, Portland, he won two races. The first a race for green horses in which he won a record of 2.44, the next the 2.50 race in which he lowered it to 2.39¾

VON.

Bay colt foaled June 1st, 1882; got by Von Moltke, dam by Whalebone Knox. Owned by N. T. Sinclair, Palmyra, Me.

VASSALBORO BOY.

Bay horse with black points, foaled in March, 1879; got by Victor son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by Joseph White, No. Vassalboro, Me.

VEXIN.

Roan gelding with white ankles behind, foaled July 18th, 1877; got by Peerless son of Gen. Knox, dam an Indian Chief mare. Owned by O. W. Tilton, Oakland, Me.

VIOLA.

Bay roan filly with black points, foaled May 19th, 1885; got by Hugo, dam by Whalebone Knox; 2d dam said to be by Lewiston Boy. Owned by B. Gilman, E. Monmouth, Me.

VOLKA.

Dark brown filly foaled in July, 1884; got by Kennebec by Independence by Gen. Knox, dam a Knox mare. Owned by O. D. Haskell, Augusta, Me.

VOLUNTEER KNOX.

Dark bay colt with black points, foaled June 19th, 1881; got by McKenney Knox, dam by Volunteer; 2d dam by American Star. Owned by W. G. Stephens, Auburn, Me.

VANDERBILT.

Dark chestnut colt stripe in face and off hind foot white foaled May 24th, 1886; got by Dick Lightheart 2929, dam Minnie by Somerset Knox. Owned by Lon Rogers, Windsor, Me.

VIXEN.

Black gray filly foaled May 9th, 1885, bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.; got by Gideon, dam Abilene, by Alwood, by Almont, 2d dam Lady Bates, by Hitchcock's Ashland, 3d dam by Conklin's Rattler, by Abdallah. Sold to Dr. J. A. Twaddle, Bethel, Me. Appears in Mr. Shaw's catalogue for 1886 as Fantine.

VICTRESS.

Bay mare 16 hands high, foaled in 1879, bred by Peter Letourneau, Oakland, Me.; got by Victor, son of Gen. Knox, dam Purity, by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by John R. Graham, Lexington, Ky. Sister to Oakland Girl.

VICTOR MAUREL.

Dark bay colt foaled May 4th, 1880; got by Hermes, son of Harold, dam Jessie Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam Dolly Rice. Bred and owned by E. E. & H. L. Whitney, Maple Glen Farm, Hebron, Me.

VICTORIA.

Chestnut filly foaled April 23d, 1884; got by Gen. Withers, 1157, dam Nellie Ham, by Gen. Lyon, by Diamond, son of Old Drew, 2d dam by the Merrow Horse, by Witherell, 3d dam by Truedell. Owned by E. & J. C. Ham, Hartland, Me.

VINA VENTURE.

Mahogany bay filly with star, one hind foot white, and black points, foaled June 4th, 1884; got by Emery Fearnaught, by Fearnaught Jr., dam Lucy Patchen, 2d dam Dandy. Owned by Simon S. Andrews, Biddeford, Me.

VIDA.

Chestnut filly with star, foaled July 15th, 1885; got by Hugo, son of Gen. Withers, dam by Whalebone Knox. Owned by L. E. Lincoln, Palmyra, Me.

VENTURE BOONE 2810.

Brown horse with star and white ankle behind, foaled Aug. 3d, 1880; got by Daniel Boone, dam by Winthrop Morrill; 2d dam by Witherell. Bred and owned by H. W. Brackett, Dixfield, Me. Dead.

VIX.

Black filly foaled June 10th, 1883; got by Wanderer son of Gen. Knox, dam Maggie M. by Patchen Prince. Owned by W. H. Charles, No. Fryeburg, Me.

VOLUNDALE.

Bay mare with star and two white ankles behind, foaled May 8th, 1879; got by Thorndale, dam Lady Faxon, by Volunteer, 2d dam by imported Balrownie. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

VILLAGE GIRL.

Bay mare with black points, foaled in 1879, bred by David Sawyer, Hartland, Me.; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Cleveland's Knox Boy, son of Gen. Knox. Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

VIVIAN.

Bay filly with faint star, and little white on off hind heel, foaled July 5th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Volundale by Thorndale. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

VILLAGE MAID.

Bay filly no white, foaled Apr. 27th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Village Girl by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

VOUCHER.

Bay horse with star, off hind ankle white and white on heel of near forward foot, foaled June 15th, 1878; got by Maine Duroc, dam Miss Goodnow by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by Hiram W. Harmon, Saco, Me.

VON MOLTKE 4195.

Bay horse foaled in May, 1868; bred by James Morrison, Newburg, Me., got by the Morrill colt son of Old Drew, dam by the Merrow Horse. Sold to A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me., by him to Dunn Walton, New York City, bought by the late Dr. S. H. Tewksbury, of Portland, Me., and brought back into the State. Owned by G. A. Noble, Pittsfield, Me. Sire of Cunard, 2.30, Flora, 2.25¼, and said to be the sire of Boston Girl, 2.25¼.

VERE 2299.

Brown colt with white stripe in face, off forward foot white and two white ankles behind, foaled May 26th, 1881; bred by W. C. Bartlett, Hartford, Me., got by Daniel Boone, dam Kate Claxton by Whalebone Knox; 2d dam by a son of Lewiston Boy. Sold to L. L. Kilbreth, Hartford, by him to Chas. Cushman, Auburn, and by him to J. F. Harris, Bath, Me.

VICTOR PATCHEN.

Black horse with star, foaled June 21st, 1881, bred by Frederick Haines of Bethel, Me.; got by Tom Patchen, dam by H. W. Genet (Danvers Boy). Owned by O. P. Farrington, Lokes Mills, Me.

VIDA BOONE.

Brown mare with star and white ankles behind, foaled in 1880, bred and owned by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me.; got by Daniel Boone, dam by J. G. Morrill, 2d dam (the dam of Maggie Miller) by Bay State. Dam of Delmont.

VON MOLTKE JR.

Bay horse foaled in 1874; got by Von Moltke, son of the Morrill Colt, by Old Drew, dam by Gen. Knox, son of Vermont Hero. Bred at Newburgh, Me., sold by A.W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me., to Chas. Colbath, Melbourne, Australia, and shipped to him March, 1879.

WRECKER'S DAUGHTER.

Chestnut filly with white face and two white stockings, foaled Apr. 30th, 1885; got by Olympus, son of Almont. Bred by B. A. Swasey, Canton, Me.

WELLINGTON.

Bay horse foaled in 1874; bred by Lyman Cousens, Gorham, Me., got by Phil Sheridan son of Gen. Knox, dam Sea Foam by Brandywine. Sold to C. R. Moulton, Portland, Me. Record 2.37 at Portland, Sept. 24th, 1880.

WINTHROP 505.

Blood bay horse with black points, 16 hands high, foaled in July, 1864; bred by E. J. Greene, Newport, Me., got by Old Drew, dam by Old Eaton; 2d dam by Stones Messenger. Sold to Judge W. E. Greene, Oakland, Cal. and taken to that State in 1870. Sire of Molly Drew, 2.27.

WATCHMAKER, 2564.

Black horse with white in face, foaled in 1871; bred by H. S. Moor, Rockland, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Gen. Knox. Sold to F. G. Hastings, Damariscotta, Me., and by him to Fred Hall, Bangor. Record 2.31¼.

WILD IRISHMAN.

Dark sorrel colt with star in forehead, foaled June 26th, 1884; got by Robinson, by Chas. Backman, he said to be by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam by Godfrey's Patchen. Owned by M. V. Woodman, Rockland, Me.

WILLIS G.

Bay colt foaled May 22d, 1885; got by Castle Dare, by Joe Irving, by Whitcomb's Fearnaught, dam Flossie Noyes, by Onward, by Otis Morrill, 2d dam by Gideon. Owned by W. G. Hunt, Unity, Me.

WATCHMAKER JR.

Black colt with two white ankles behind, star in forehead, foaled in June, 1883; got by Watchmaker, dam a Knox mare. Owned by C. A. Partridge, Boothbay, Me. Changed from John L. Sullivan page 146.

WARWICK.

Bay or brown colt with black points, foaled April 23d, 1885; got by Fearnaught Jr., 133, dam Fanny (the dam of Pemberton, 2.29¼), by Dirigo, 2d dam by Shorey's Messenger, 3d dam by Giles Horse, by Witherell. Owned by E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me.

GEN. WITHERS, 1157.

WALTER K.

Bay colt foaled in April, 1886; got by Claremont, dam Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam by Whalebone Knox. Owned by W. P. Martin, Pittsfield, Me.

WINTHROP WILKES.

Bay colt with star and one white foot, foaled March 28th, 1886; got by Messenger Wilkes, 3743, dam Molly M., by Winthrop Morrill, 273, 2d dam by Whalebone Knox, 696. Owned by W. H. Miles, Lisbon, Me.

WYONA H.

Bay filly foaled April 3d, 1885; got by Harbinger, by Almont, dam Fairstar, by Dr. Franklin, 2d dam by Stone Messenger. Owned by Mrs. M. J. Gower, Canaan, Me.

WINNER F.

Bay mare with star, foaled May 25th, 1886; got by Dr. Franklin, dam Miss Morrill. Full sister to Lawrence, 4-year-old record 2.30¼. Owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

WILLIAM J.

Gray colt with star in face and white ankles behind, foaled June 1st, 1885; got by Hartford, by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam by Doncello, by a son of Sherman Black Hawk, 2d dam by Norridgewock Messenger. Owned by Wm. J. Hayes, Smithfield, Me.

WINMONT.

Bay colt with very few white hairs on hind feet next to hoof, foaled June 19th, 1884; got by Gen. Withers, dam Winsome, by C. M. Clay Jr., 2d dam Kate, by Alhoit, 3d dam by Brignoli, 4th dam by Pilot Jr., 5th dam by Ole Bull. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

WITHERS' STAR.

Bay mare with star, off hind foot and near hind heel white, foaled June 10th, 1880; got by Gen. Withers, dam Sally Wright, by Seely's American Star, 2d dam by Wildair. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

WALKER MORRELL 2557.

Recorded in Vol. I, page 213, as Winthrop. Bay horse with white in face and three white feet, foaled in 1869; bred by G. H. Fulsom, Winthrop, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam (the dam of Sam Curtis 2.28) by Old Eaton. Sold to Wright and Norcross, Fearnaught Farm and by them to E. C. Walker & Co., Coldwater, Mich. Owned by Fred Waddy, Accomac Co., Va. Sire of Kitty Van 2.24. Record 2.37.

WOODFORD KNOX 949.

Bay horse with star and black points, foaled in May, 1871; bred by H. A. Archer, now of Skowhegan, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam Shoo Fly by Rising Sun. Sold in 1876 to E. C. Walker &Co., Coldwater, Mich., and afterwards to parties in Sedalia. Mo. Sire of Honesty (pacer) 2.23¼.

WESTERN BOY.

Gray gelding with star and snip, and off hind ankle and near fore foot white, foaled Aug. 28th, 1883; got by Gideon, dam Western Girl, breeding unknown. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

WOODBROOK.

Bay colt with star, foaled May 23d, 1884; got by Woodlawn, dam by Walebone Knox; 2d dam by Hobart colt. Owned by Franklin Woodard, Winthrop, Me.

WILMONT.

Bay colt foaled in June, 1882; got by Gen. Withers, dam by Flying Morrill; 2d dam Black Hawk. Owned by H. G. Parshley, Dexter, Me.

WESTLAND.

Black colt foaled in 1885; got by Egbert, dam Knox Girl by Gen. Knox; 2d dam Gretchen by Gideon. Bred and owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

WALDO CHIEF.

Black horse 15 hands high, foaled in 1866, bred by Jas. Huxford, Brooks, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam of Morgan descent. Sold when seven years old to H. H. Tufts, Skowhegan, Me., who had him castrated. Record 2.36½.

WINTHROP.

Chestnut colt with white stripe in face and two white ankles behind, foaled May 15th, 1882; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by the Downing Horse. Owned by J. E. Fairbanks, Lisbon, Me. Full brother to Ed. Getchell, 2.27.

WHIZ.

Roan gelding foaled in 1877; got by Union Boy, by Sorrel Tom, by Gen. McClellan, dam by Gen. McClellan. Owned by E. T. Monroe, Foxcroft, Me.

WATCHMAN, 4521.

Dark bay colt with black points, foaled June 12th, 1883; got by Von Moltke, dam Lynn, by Gideon. Bred and owned by Geo. Sweetser, Hampden, Me.

WESLEY P.

Brown gelding, foaled in June, 1880, bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.; got by Onward, dam Lady Tompkins, by Harris Hambletonian. Sold to Orlando Tompkins, Boston, Mass.

WHALEBONE KNOX 696.

Bay horse with star foaled in May, 1864; bred by Newman Whittier, Rome, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam by Pollard Morgan. Owned by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me. Sire of John S. Heald, 2.27¼.

WELCH MARE.

Chestnut mare, foaled in 1854; bred by Josephus Welch, Wellington, Me., got by the Witherell Horse, dam's pedigree unknown. Sold to James Dodson, East Exeter, Me. Dam of Belle Strickland 2.26

WITHERS WILKES.

Black brown colt, foaled in 1886; got by Kaiser, son of Geo. Wilkes, dam May Withers, by Gen. Withers, 2d dam Queen. Bred and owned by W. C. Marshall, Belfast, Me.

XULLA.

Brown filly with star and little white on both hind feet, foaled July 12th, 1883; bred by C. G. Delano, Dixfield, Me., got by Venture Boone, dam by Champion Black Hawk. Sold to Frank F. Carpenter, Providence, R. I.

YELLOW DOG.

Sorrel gelding foaled in 1871; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam's pedigree untraced. Owned by J. D. Packard, Winthrop, Me., and afterwards to John P. Gibbs, Bangor. Record 2.35¼.

YANKEE BOY.

Bay horse with small star, foaled April 15th, 1878, bred by Wm. Knight, Peru, Me.; got by Lone Star, dam by Champion Black Hawk. Owned by V. A. Dunn, West Peru, Me., and sold to Massachusetts.

YOUNG KNOX.

Black horse, star in forehead, near hind foot white, foaled June 28th, 1882; got by Edmund's Knox, by Locomotive, by Gen. Knox, dam Fannie P., 2d dam Messenger. Owned by S. P. Penney, Canaan, Me.

YOUNG ARTHUR.

Brown horse with star and spot on right hind foot, foaled July 16th, 1880; got by Phil Sheridan, son of Gen. Knox. Owned by the late V. C. Hall, Windham, Me.

YOUNG ROLFE JR.

Bay colt with two white ankles behind, foaled May 1st. 1882; got by Young Rolfe, 2.21¼. Owned by Cushman Walker, Hallowell, Me.

YOUNG REDWOOD.

Dark bay colt foaled Aug. 1st, 1885; got by Redwood, son of Belmont and Blandina, dam Dolly, by Diamond Knox, by Sheridan; 2d dam was known as the Brazier mare, pedigree not traced. Owned by Chas. S. Hayden, Raymond, Me.

YUM YUM.

Bay filly with black points, foaled May 5th, 1886; got by L'Empereur, by Alcyone, by Geo. Wilkes, dam Avilocky, by Messenger Knox, 2d dam imported mare Inverlocky. Owned by Geo. H. Raymond, Saccarappa, Me.

YOUNG GIDEON, 3097.

Black gray colt with white spot on near hind heel, foaled April 29th, 1883; got by Gideon, dam Tox, by Peacemaker, 2d dam Kitty Wink, by Seely's American star. Bred and owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

YOUNG FEARNAUGHT.

Chestnut horse with star and stripe and white forward feet, foaled June 7th, 1870, bred by John D'Arthenay, Augusta, Me.; got by Fearnaught, 2.23¼, dam Duchess, by Brandywine. Sold to C. C. Mayberry, Lowell, Mass. Record 2.36.

YOUNG GENERAL.

Black horse 15½ hands high, weighs 1050 lbs., foaled in 1871, bred and owned by Otis Sawyer & S. J. Doyen, Smithfield, Me. Got by Gen. Knox, dam of Black Hawk descent.

YOUNG HERO.

Bay colt with black points, star and one white ankle behind, foaled Aug. 13th, 1884; got by Judge Advocate, by Messenger Duroc, dam unknown. Owned by Chandler Wood, Lincoln, Me.

ZOROC.

Bay filly with star and snip, off fore and near hind feet white, and inside of off hind foot white, foaled June 6th, 1884; bred by S. L. Stevens, of Levant, Me., got by Judge Advocate, dam by Gideon; 2d dam by Defiance. Owned by Frank A. Bishop, Hermon, Me.

ZAZELLE.

Bay filly foaled May 19th, 1883; got by Locomotive son of Gen. Knox, dam by Flying Roman Boy by Waterville Boy by Gen. Knox. Owned by Cora M. Rowe, Oakland, Me.

ZILAH.

Gray filly foaled July 2d, 1884; bred and owned by Frank R. Stevens, Canton, Me., got by Smuggler Chief, dam's pedigree unknown.

ZILLAH.

Bay filly with black points, foaled May 16th, 1886; got by Blackwood Chief, son of Blackwood, dam Fanchett by Kenduskeag Boy. Bred and owned by H. W. Peaks, Charleston, Me.

ZARA.

Strawberry roan mare, 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1880; got by Young Buchanan 2.29, dam by Gen. McClellan. Owned by T. H. Nye, Brewer, Me. Sold to John P. Jones, Worcester, Mass., in Oct., 1886.

ZULAH.

Bay mare with white star, spot on nose and white ankles behind, foaled in 1877; bred by Geo. C. Town, Winthrop, Me., got by Gideon, dam Kitty by Whalebone Knox Sold to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

ZULU.

Flea bitten gray colt foaled in 1884; got by Startle, dam Sunbeam, by Gideon. Owned by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me.

ZEPHYR.

Formerly called May Cal. Bay mare with star and right hind ankle white, foaled June 8th, 1879, bred by H. J. Robinson, Hartland, Me.; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Gen. Lyon, 2d dam by Crockett Horse. Sold to H. L. Williams, Hartland, and by him to C. C. Foster of Victor Stock Farm, Vassalboro, Me. Won the race for foals of 1879, at Portland, in 1882.

ANSON BOONE.

Bay colt foaled June 28th, 1882; got by Daniel Boone, dam Lady Dore by Crawford Horse. Owned by T. B. Townsend, No. Anson, Me.

A. B. G.

Bay gelding foaled May 19th, 1884; got by Olympus, dam's breeding unknown. Owned by A. B. Getchell, Baring, Me.

ARCHO.

Dark bay colt no white, foaled in June, 1885; got by Redwood, dam of Morgan descent. Owned by W. C. Call, Norway, Me.

ALERT.

Bay filly with stripe in face and two white ankles behind, foaled Apr. 29th, 1884; got by Hinds Hambletonian, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by Geo. H. Jones, Oxford, Me.

BIJOU.

Bay filly with black points and small star, foaled June 5th, 1885; got by Baymont Chief, dam Lady Gideon by Gideon. Bred and owned by Sewell Pratt, Newport, Me.

BAUNEG BEG CHIEF.

Blood bay colt, foaled Aug. 25th, 1885; got by Redwood, dam by Fearnaught Jr.; 2d dam Messenger. Owned by F. U. Chadbourne, Bauneg Beg, Me.

AZRO.

Chestnut gelding 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1867, bred by Azro Mills, Corinna, Me.; got by Dirigo, dam brought from Prince Edwards Island. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me. Record 2.41½.

ALBION.

Bay gelding foaled in 1877, bred by Isaac Rowe, Smithfield, Me.; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by a son of Gen. Knox. Sold to E. J. Lawrence and W. H. Jewell, Somerset Mills, Me., and by them to M. P. Longley, Lynn, Mass. Record 2.33 at Franklin Park, Saugus, Mass., in 1884.

ALLECTO.

Brown colt foaled in June 1884; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Somerset Knox. Bred and owned by Benj. Burrill, Fairfield, Me.

ADELAIDE.

Black mare foaled in 1877; got by Royal Knox, dam Kate, said to be thoroughbred. Owned by J. A. & E. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me.

ANNIE BOONE.

Dark bay filly with black points, foaled May 29th, 1884; got by Daniel Boone, dam of Messenger descent. Owned by M. M. Danforth & Sons, No. Anson, Me.

ALMONT BLACK HAWK.

Dapple Chestnut colt, white stripe in face and near hind foot white, foaled July 1st, 1884; got by Islander son of Constellation, dam Black Hawk Kate by Ramsey Black Hawk. Owned by J. A. and W. T. Pike, Stark, N. H.

ARLIE RAYMOND.

Chestnut mare foaled in June, 1881; got by Wanderer son of Gen. Knox, dam Lady Minoken. Owned by W. H. Abbott, Fryeburg, Me.

ARAL, 2247.

Gray horse (pacer) foaled in 1877; got by Gray Eagle, 2061, dam Katie, by Hampton, 201, 2d dam Kitty, a pacing mare by Young Tobin, 3d dam by the Geo. Bridgham horse, sire of the dam of Hopeful. Bred by J. G. Spaulding, No. Haven, Me. Sold to Fred Jones, Rockport, Me., and owned by F. G. Hastings, Damariscotta, Me.

ALICE OATES.

Black filly with star, foaled June 7th, 1884; got by Young Monogram, by Monogram, dam Nell, by Lewiston Boy. Owned by A. A. Garcelon, Auburn, Me.

ANNIE LOUISE.

Bay filly with black points, foaled June 20th, 1885; got by Dorchester, by Dictator, dam Minnie E., by Ridley's Knox. Bred and owned by J. C. Stinchfield, Wayne, Me.

ALICE.

Sorrel mare with star, foaled in 1866; got by Crawford Horse, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

ASA L.

Brown colt with with star and two white hind feet, foaled May 7th, 1886; got by Greenbacker, by the Chas. Proctor Horse. Greenbacker's dam by Gideon, Dam of Asa L., Maggie, by Monte Christo. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

ALBONI.

Bay colt foaled in 1886; got by Gen. Withers, dam Perfection, by Bay Billy. Owned by E. Earl, Worcester, Mass.

BLUEBLOOD.

Bay colt foaled in 1885; got by Judge Advocate, dam Kathleen, by Hambletonian Chief, 2d dam Queen. Bred and owned by Wm. C. Marshall, Belfast, Me.

BABY DEAN.

Bay horse with white stripe in face, two white ankles on near side, black mane and gray tail, foaled June 1st, 1881; got by Daniel Boone, dam the dam of Robert D. Bred and owned by Robinson Dean, Buckfield, Me.

BRILLIANT.

Sorrel gelding, foaled in 1878; bred in Liberty, Me., got by the Cooper Horse, son of Dirigo, dam's pedigree untraced. Sold to Ambrose Withee, by him to Jas. W. Withee, from him to John Horne and finally to Geo. Wright, of New York City.

BARNEY KENDALL.

Dark bay gelding with black points, foaled Apr. 8th, 1883; got by Pickpocket, dam Kitty Cole by Smith Horse. Bred and owned by W. C. Cole, Norway, Me.

BOONER.

Seal brown colt with three white feet, foaled June 15th, 1884; got by Hind's Hambletonian, dam said to be of Black Hawk descent. Owned by John F. Hinds, Oxford, Me.

BELLONA.

Chestnut filly with white stripe in face and white hind ankles, foaled in 1885; got by Spirit of '76, dam by Lord Nelson. Owned by D. A. Thurston, Rumford, Me.

BLANCHE JAY.

Roan filly with black points, foaled June 13th, 1886, on the McCollister Farm, Canton, Me.; got by Zampa, dam Belle Alger, by Fearnaught, 2.23¼. Bred and owned by Rosalvin Jones, Lynn, Mass.

BONNEY'S EATON.

Sorrel horse with light mane and tail, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1855, bred by Oliver C. Smith, Readfield, Me.; got by the Eaton Horse, dam's pedigree unknown. Sold when three years old to I. E. Bonney of Winthrop, Me., and by him in 1862 to Philip M. Slicer, 25 So. Frederick St., Baltimore, Md.

BESSIE MORRILL.

Chestnut mare with stripe in face and near hind foot white, foaled April 28th, 1880; got by Gov. Morrill, dam Fanny Hersey, by Horner's Brandywine. Bred and owned by S. P. Hersey, No. Auburn, Me.

BRANDYWINE (MURRAY'S).

Brown horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1868, bred by Benj. P. Bean, Jay Bridge, Me.; got by Goding's Brandy, dam a gray mare said to be of Messenger blood. He was sold to Wm. Monroe, of Boston, and afterwards to the Rev. W. H. H. Murray and kept at his farm at Guilford, Conn. The editor of the *Turf, Field & Farm* on visiting the "Murray Stock Farm" at Guilford said of Brandywine: "Mr. Murray got up behind him at his farm and speeded him for our benefit with the reins lying on his back. He is a horse of wonderful speed in harness, and, although he has no record can trot in 2.25 or better."

BLACK HAWK CHIEF.

Bay horse 15½ hands high, with a little white on both hind ankles, foaled in June, 1871, bred by Geo. Hamilton, Dexter, Me.; got by Brown Harry, dam by a Black Hawk horse. Owned by John Hoyt, Phillips, Me.

BERNARD.

Bay colt with star and white ankles, foaled in 1882, bred and owned by Freeman Andrews, Lewiston, Me.; got by Glenarm, dam's pedigree unknown.

BANQUO.

Bay colt with star and near forward and off hind ankle white, foaled July 17th, 1885; got by Daniel Boone, dam Mag, by Uncle Shube, by Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by L. B. Paine, Fairfield Centre, Me.

BEN BOLT.

Brown colt with star and white hind feet, foaled June 15th, 1885; got by Fred Boone, dam by a son of Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by L. B. Paine, Fairfield Centre, Me.

BLANCHE.

Bay filly with star, foaled June 2d, 1884; got by Richmond, dam Alice, by Crawford Horse. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

CANAAN.

Brown colt foaled in 1883; got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Decker Knox son of Gilbreth Knox. Owned by E. J. Lawrence, Somerset Mills, Me.

CARLETON COLT.

Chestnut horse foaled in 1870; bred by Dr. Albion Bradbury, Hollis, Me., got by Don Fulano son of Gen. Knox, dam a pacing mare by Well Known, he by Nicholas he by the Wakefield Horse, he by Old Blazing Star, also known as the Watson Horse. Dr. Bradbury sold him when 16 months old to C. W. Pitts, of Shapleigh, and he to John Smith, of Waterboro, and he was known as the "Smith Horse." Smith sold him to V. C. Hall and Wm. Irish and they to Portland parties. Sire of Helen Wilkes, 2.25¼. Afterwards castrated.

CARLOTTA.

Chestnut mare with no white marks, foaled in 1869, bred by Wright & Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me.; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam's pedigree unknown. Dam of Tom Rolfe, 2.22¼.

CLEVELAND GIRL.

Black mare foaled in 1877; bred by Abizer Hood, Wayne, Me., got by Ridley's Knox son of Gen. Knox, dam by the Bennett horse son of Old Eaton. Sold when two years old to Chas. Lane, Leeds Ctr., by him when five or six years old to a Mr. Tasker, of Gardiner, and by him to Prudent Letourneau, Oakland, Me. Record 2.37¾ at Lewiston, Me., in 1886.

COL. DYER.

Black horse with star and three white feet, 16 hands high, foaled in 1882; bred by Col. Isaac Dyer, Skowhegan, Me., got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Morrill Champion. Sold when four months old to E. J. Lawrence and Joseph Jewell. Three-year-old record 2.48¾.

CAD MILLER.

Black mare foaled in 1883; bred by E. S. Foster and Son, Canaan, Me., got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Morrill Champion. Sold to E. J. Lawrence, Somerset Mills Me., and by him to parties in Amesbury, Mass. Full sister to Lawrence 2.30¼ as a four-year-old.

COL. ELLSWORTH, 1769.

Bay horse foaled in 186–, bred by a Mr. Clark of China, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Homans Messenger, 2d dam by China Farmer. Sold to Joseph Baker of East Boston, Mass., who took him to Indiana and sold him to Garl Hale of Peru, Ind. Sire of Arthur T., 2.30, and of the dam of Pilot Knox, 2.19¾.

CARRABASSET.

Black horse 16 hands high, foaled May 5th,1871; bred by Hapgood and Townsend, No. Anson, Me., got by Norridgewock son of Gen. Knox, dam brought from Prince Edwards Island and said to have been sired "by the imported blood horse Saladin." Sold to New York and afterwards to Philadelphia parties. Record 2.31½.

CARLOTTA.

Formerly "Belle of Augusta." Roan mare with black points, 14¼ hands high, foaled in 1855; bred by Rev. W. A. P. Dillingham, of Sidney, Me., got by Indian Chief, dam by Witherell. Charles Milliken, of Augusta, bought her and sold her to George M. Robinson, and he to George Means, for $1400. Record 2.40. Dam of Socrates 2.27¼.

CAPT. WEDGEWOOD.

Black horse with star and near hind foot white, foaled June 27th, 1883; bred by J. L. Witherell, Norway, Me., got by Wedgewood, 2.19, dam Capitola, 2.22½, by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by T. P. Richardson, Norway, Me. Record 2.58 as a three-year-old.

CATALPA 3007.

Brown colt, foaled June 28th, 1883; bred by A. L. Barker, Dexter, Me., got by Daniel Boone, dam Twinkle by Emperor William. Sold to P. F. Brownell, Fairhaven, Mass.

CHARLES M.

Bay horse foaled May 19th, 1882; got by Prescott, dam by Howe's Bismarck son of Gen. Knox; 2d dam the Bridgham mare, dam of Capitola 2.22½. Bred and owned by Samuel Records, Buckfield, Me.

DON FULANO.

Black horse with tan muzzle and flanks, foaled in 1863, bred by the late H. I. Robinson, Portland, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam known as the Robinson Mare, and said to have been brought from Canada. Owned in Weymouth, Mass.

DICK DEADEYE.

Bay colt with star, foaled in 1884; got by Young Fearnaught, dam by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Owned by D. A. Thurston, Rumford, Me.

DAISY KNOX.

Black mare with some white marks, foaled May 17th, 1873, bred by Albert Stover, Bath, Me.; got by Sagadahoc, son of Gen. Knox, dam Jessie Fremont, by Telegraph Morgan, also known as the McIntyre Horse. (See page 179). Owned by Frank A. Hale, who bought her of Boston parties and sold her to Stanley Bros., Lewiston, Me. Record 2.31¾ at Canton, Me., June 17th, 1886.

DOLPHIN.

Seal brown horse with white stripe in face and four white feet, foaled June 5th, 1882; got by Hinds Hambletonian, dam of Morgan and Messenger descent. Owned by John F. Hinds, Oxford, Me.

DICKWICK.

Bay gelding foaled in 1876, bred by Frank Trask, Windsor, Me.; got by St. Elmo, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Young McClellan. Sold to A. W. Chadwick, Vassalboro, Me. Record 2.39½, at Lewiston, Me., in 1884.

DICK DEADEYE.

Bay gelding (pacer) small star, foaled in 1877; bred by Frank Moore, Anson, Me., got by Tom Moore by Gilbreth Knox, dam a Witherell mare. Sold to E F. Gilman, Farmington, Me. Owned by M. P. Longley, Lynn, Mass. Record 2.31¼ in 1885.

DAISY L.

Brown mare 15½ hands high, foaled in 1882, bred by John Libby, Gardiner, Me.; got by Dorchester, son of Dictator, dam Cooney, dam of John S. Heald and Tiny B. Owned by J. R. Graham, Lexington, Ky.

DOROTHY MAY.

Bay filly with narrow stripe in face and three white feet, foaled May 24th, 1885; got by Gov. Morrill, dam Kate by Volunteer. Bred and owned by C. H. Bradford, Turner Ctr., Me.

DICK WITHERS.

Chestnut colt with four white ankles, foaled June 23d, 1884; got by Gen. Withers, dam Pet Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by Wm. Dickey, Lewiston, Me.

DART.

Formerly Slocum, brown gelding, foaled in Fairfield, Me., in 1876; the property of Ed Gibson, Peabody Mass., got by Dr. Franklin, dam's pedigree unknown. Sold when four years old to E. J. Lawrence and W. H. Jewell, Fairfield, Me. They to Mr. Reed, of New York City, and he to M. B. Smith, same City. This horse probably has as much speed as any horse living.

ELMO.

Mahogany bay horse with black points and no white marks, 16 hands high, foaled in 1876; bred and owned by O. S. Chaffee, Vassalboro, Me., got by St. Elmo son of Gen. Knox, dam by Tiger son of the Dr. Call horse, son of Cannon Ball; 2d dam by Morgan Prince, of Vermont. Record 2.32 at Belfast, Me., in 1886.

ETTRICK.

Bay colt with one white hind leg, foaled May 16th, 1886; got by Judge Advocate, dam Lady Dot by English Beauty by Brown Harry. Bred and owned by J. D. Cochrane, E. Corinth, Me.

ERVIN M.

Bay colt with star, foaled May 26th, 1886; got by Lothair Jr., dam Nell by Gen. Grant. Bred and owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

ECHO.

Brown horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in 187–; got by Victor, son of Gen. Knox, dam a mare brought from Canada. Bred and owned by Andrew Rice, Waterville, Me.

DIAMOND.

Chestnut mare with small star, foaled in 1877; got by the Pierce horse he by Richmond (Bill Baker) dam a Kentucky mare. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

ELLSWORTH MAID.

Sorrel mare, foaled in 1863; bred by D. J. Allen, No. Sedgwick, Me., got by a horse called Abe Lincoln, said to be a Morrill, dam said to be a Drew mare. Sold to E. E. and F. M. Rowe and won the 2.50 race at Bangor, Me., June 23d, 1875, in 2.39, 2.34, 2.35½.

ED STETSON.

Bay colt with star, foaled May 16th, 1885; got by Harry Brown by Union Boy, dam Maggie by Monte Christo. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

EARL.

Chestnut horse foaled in 1874; bred and owned by Chas. A. Merrill, Hartford, Me., got by Howe's Bismarck, son of Gen. Knox. Dam by Cobb's Brandywine.

EHRLACHER.

Bay horse with left hind foot white, foaled May 12th, 1883; got by Dirigo son of Old Drew, dam by Independence by Old Drew; 2d dam, pedigree of sire unknown; 3d dam by the Zack Williams horse by Stone Horse. Bred and owned by G. R. Brown, Solon, Me.

ESCORT.

Bay colt with star and two white ankles behind, foaled June 30th, 1886; got by Rolfe by Young Rolfe, dam Sunbeam by Gideon. Owned by C. A. Fuller, Fairfield Centre, Me.

EMPRESS M.

Chestnut mare with stripe in face and white on three ankles, foaled in June, 1882; got by Judge Advocate, dam by Fearnaught Jr. Owned by H. B. Mayhew, East Dover, Me.

ECHO.

Bay mare 14¾ hands high, foaled in 1874; bred by Sewell Dunn, Dixfield, Me., got by Harry Knox. Dam (the dam of Elcho) by son of Young Brandywine. Sold to M. C. Delano, Canton, and by him to Odell Bros., New York City. Record 2.41 at Norway, Me., in 1881.

FANCHETT.

Bay mare with black points 16½ hands high, foaled in June, 1875; got by Kenduskeag Boy, dam by the Leavitt Horse son of Old Drew. Owned by H. W. Peaks, Charleston, Me.

FANNY PATCHEN.

Brown mare foaled in 1872: bred and owned by J. C. Marble, Paris, Me., got by Tom Patchen, dam Jenny by the McIntyre horse, of New Gloucester; 2d dam said to be an Arabian mare.

GLOSTER.

Bay horse foaled in 1879; bred by Ira F. Palmer, Dover, Me., got by Judge Advocate, dam Fanny Fern by Brown Harry; 2d dam the Jackson mare by French Tiger. Sold when three years old to C. O. Palmer, Dover, Me. Record 2.39¾ as a four year old at the Maine State Fair of 1883.

GWENDOLEN.

Black filly with small star, near forward ankle and off hind ankle white, foaled—; got by Redwing by Honest John, dam a Kentucky mare, formerly owned by N. Ward, Boston, Mass. Owned by J. B. Cochrane, E. Corinth, Me.

GOLDEN ROD.

Chestnut colt foaled July 2d, 1883; got by Elmo by St. Elmo, 2.30, by Alexander's Abdallah, dam by Columbus Hambletonian, 2.26, by Ajax. Owned by M. H. Salley, Charleston, Me.

GRAY JACKET.

Gray gelding foaled in 1870; got by Gideon, dam by Witherell. Owned by F. J. Nodine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

GROVER'S MESSENGER.

Gray horse foaled about 1850, bred by Nahum Palmer, Athens, Me.; got by the Stone Horse, dam a Canadian mare. Sold and taken to California.

GEORGIA C.

Formerly Shark. Gray mare foaled June 10th, 1873, bred by Joseph Chapman, E. Jefferson Me.; got by the Cooper Horse, son of Dirigo. Owned by A. R. Yates, now of Vassalboro, Me., who bred from her Indelible, Juxta and Krooboy. Afterwards sold to Berry Bros., Rockland, and trotted as Georgia C.

GUY WITHERS.

Chestnut colt foaled May 30th, 1885; got by Gen. Withers, dam Kate French by Trotwell, son of St. Elmo. Bred and owned by Dr. A. S. Bird, Stockton, Me.

GEN. WEAVER.

Bay horse foaled June 20th, 1880; got by Bayard Knox, dam Patchen Maid, by Geo. M. Patchen, 2d dam by Old Abdallah, 3d dam thoroughbred. Bred by Hiram B. Knight, Saco, Me., and sold to J. M. Floyd, Portland, Me.

GEN. GARFIELD.

Black horse with star and one white hind foot, 15½ hands high, foaled June 19th, 1880; got by Hector, son of Howes' Bismarck, dam by Stearns Knox, by Gen. Knox, 2d dam a Morgan mare. Bred and owned by H. M. Fiske, No. Waterford, Me.

GRETCHEN.

Brown filly with few white hairs in forehead, foaled May 20th, 1885; got by Maine Duroc, dam Gipsy, by Phil Sheridan Jr. Bred and owned by Frank P. Cole, Bryants Pond, Me.

GERALDINE.

Dark bay filly with star, foaled April 2d, 1886; got by Lothair Jr., dam Kitty Lambert by Daniel Lambert. Owned by A. N. Pierce, Garland, Me.

GRACE A.

Bay filly with star and black points, foaled May 19th, 1886; got by Black Pilot, dam by Daniel Lambert. Owned by T. C. Carter, Bethel, Me.

GENEVA.

Bay filly with star and one white ankle, foaled May 20, 1886; got by Norway Knox, dam by Gilbreth Knox. Owned by C. F. Ayers, Portland, Me.

GIPSEY CLAY.

Chestnut mare foaled in Aug., 1882; got by Franklin he by Cassius M. Clay 3d, dam by Winthrop Morrill; 2d dam by Emperor William. Owned by Edwin Fulsom, Corinna, Me.

HECTOR.

Chestnut gelding with star and white ankles behind, foaled June 4th, 1882; got by Yankee Boy, by Red Jacket, by Weasel, by Old Drew, dam Daisy, of Morgan descent. Owned by H. W. Peaks, Charleston, Me.

HAROLDSON.

Bay colt foaled in 1884; got by Prescott, dam Queen. Bred and owned by W. C. Marshall, Belfast, Me.

HARVEST.

Gray gelding 16 hands high, foaled in 1879; got by Judge Advocate, by Messenger Duroc, dam by Gideon. owned by I. C. Mosher, So. Norridgewock, Me.

HAMBLETONIAN KNOX.

Brown horse foaled in 1878; got by Gideon, dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by C. B. Wellington, Albion, Me.

HARRIS KNOX.

Black horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1878; got by Sagadahoc, son of Gen. Knox, dam by the Robinson Horse, by Bucephalas. Owned by J. F. Harris, Bath, Me.

HAMLET.

Roan gelding 16 hands high, foaled June 21st, 1881, bred by Fred Pollard, Skowhegan, Me.; got by Locomotive, son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree unknown to us. Owned by C. T. Stackpole, Gardiner, Me. Record 2.35¼ at Fairfield, Me., Oct. 7th, 1886.

ISAAC A.

Chestnut gelding foaled in 1876; got by Watchmaker son of Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Isaac Adams, Belfast, Me. Record 2.31 at Monroe, Me., Sept. 21st, 1886. Fell dead on the track at Belfast, Me., after winning the first heat in a race in 2.33.

INO.

Brown horse with star and white hind feet, 14½ hands high, foaled in 1871; bred by Enoch L. Hight, Norridgewock, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam by Doncello; 2d dam by Norridgewock Messenger. Doncello by the Grover Horse by Sherman Black Hawk, dam by Pishon Horse by Stone Horse. Sold to F. B. Heselton, Skowhegan, Me., and by him to Ed Ware, of Athens, who had him gelded. Record 2.32¼ at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22d, 1880.

INEZ E.

Brown filly with white on feet, foaled Apr. 16th, 1884; bred and owned by G. R. Ellis, Belfast, Me., got by Hambletonian Chief, dam Pet Knox by Gilbreth Knox. Record 3.15 in 1886 as a two-year-old.

IDA W.

Black mare foaled in 1879; got by Carrabassett, by Norridgewock by Gen. Knox, dam said to be part thoroughbred. Owned by Robert Wasson, No. Anson, Me. Record 2.35 at Farmington, Me., in 1886.

IVAN.

Gray colt, foaled May 31st, 1883; bred and owned by Capt. James S. Cooper, Pittston, Me., got by Dorchester son of Dictator, dam, (the dam of Mollie Mitchell) by British Hunter; 2d dam Phantom by Grovers Messenger. Winner of the cup for stallions three years old or under at the Maine State Fair of 1886. Time 2.41½.

JULES JURGENSEN, 1681.

Formerly Logan, or the Littlefield Horse. Brown stallion 15½ hands high, and weighs 1050 lbs, foaled July 27th, 1862, bred by Geo. Knowell, No. Vassalboro, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam the Knowell mare (so called), by Young Abdallah. Knowell sold him when two years old to J. M. Littlefield of Abbott, Me. Littlefield owned him until eight years old when he was sold to Chas. Carman, of New York City. Sire of Iron Age, 2.19¼ and Nellie Walton, 2.26½.

JEFFERSON G.

Black roan colt foaled May 30th, 1883; got by Maine Jefferson, dam Fanny G., by Winthrop Morrill. Bred by P. C. Greenleaf, E. Otisfield, Me. Owned by John B. Robinson, Oxford, Me.

JOSIE WEST.

Gray filly foaled June 24th, 1884; got by Gideon, dam Kate French, by Trotwell, son of St. Elmo. Bred and owned by Dr. A. S. Bird, Stockton, Me.

JOSIE.

Bay filly foaled in 1886; got by Nelson, son of Young Rolfe, dam by Somerset Knox, 2d dam by Gen. Knox. Owned by J. J. Pray, Waterville, Me.

JENNY LIND.

Roan mare foaled in 1870; got by Gideon, dam Mary Drew, by Old Drew. Owned by F. J. Nodine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOSIE B.

Gray filly foaled June 22d, 1886; got by Young General, by Gen. Knox, dam Queen Mab, by Doncello, son of Sherman Black Hawk. Owned by Wm. J. Haynes, So. Norridgewock, Me.

JOHN GILPIN.

Bay gelding foaled in 1870, bred by Robert Spear of Bowdoinham, Me.; got by Sagadahoc, son of Gen. Knox, dam the Spear mare (dam of Slippery Dick, 2.30), said to be part thoroughbred. Record 2.35 at Bath, Me., in 1878.

JOSIE L.

Black roan mare with small star, foaled in 1875; got by Phil Sheridan, dam by Lewiston Boy. Owned by A. A. Dolliff, Biddeford, Me.

JIM BLAINE.

Gray gelding foaled in 187–; got by Kentucky Boy, dam Lady Ellsworth. Owned by Henry Bradbury, Hartland, Me. Record 2.38 in 1885.

JAY-EYE-ALLEN.

Formerly Allen's Knox. Black horse foaled in 187–; got by Gilbreth Knox, dam by Sandy River Trotter. Owned for several years by J. Allen, Livermore Falls, and sold in 1885 to Chas. V. White, Presque Isle, Me. Record 2.39½ at Farmington, Me., in June, 1883, as Allen's Knox.

KITTY MORGAN.

Light bay filly with star, foaled May 30th, 1886; got by La Mont, by Redwood, dam Kitty Cole, by Smith Horse. Bred and owned by W. C. Cole, Norway, Me.

KITTY P.

Gray mare foaled in 1880; got by Joe Irving, dam said to be by Gideon. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittifield, Me. Record 2.34¼ at Fairfield, Me., in 1885.

KATE FRENCH.

Bay mare foaled in 1874; got by Trotwell son of St. Elmo, dam by the Shute Horse. Owned by Dr. A. S. Bird, Stockton, Me.

KATIE B.

Bay mare foaled in 1879; bred by Wm. S. Skofield, Weld, Me., got by Lord Nelson, son of Lander's Knox, dam a Brandywine mare. Owned by Irvin Hutchinson, Weld, Me. Record 2.35½ at Canton, Me., Oct. 5th, 1886.

KITT.

Bay mare with star and white ankles behind, got by the Wheeler Horse by Old Morrill, dam a Morgan mare. Owned by Thos. W. Bunnell, Gloucester, Mass.

KATE.

Chestnut mare 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1877; got by Morrill Drew, by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Gray Fearnaught, by Fearnaught. Dam of Morrill Drew by Hiram Drew. Bred and owned by F. J. Watts, So. Norridgewock, Me. Record 2.34 at Topsham, Oct. 13th, 1886.

LITTLE JIM.

Brown gelding foaled in 1879; got by Don Fulano, son of Gen. Knox, dam unknown to us. Driven in his races by J. Scott Jordan, Cape Elizabeth, Me. Record 2.37¾ at Gray, Me., in 1886.

LADY INDEPENDENCE.

Gray mare foaled in 1877; got by Messenger Knox, dam by Sherman Black Hawk. Bred and owned by Alonzo Libby, Saccarappa, Me.

LENORE.

Bay filly with star. foaled May 3d, 1886; got by Lothair Jr., dam by Gideon. Owned by L. B. Paine, Fairfield Centre, Me.

KNOX MEDIUM.

Dark brown colt with black points, foaled June 28th, 1886; got by Mambrino Medium by Happy Medium, dam by Gerrish Knox by Gen. Knox. Owned by Chas. W. Welsh, Edgecomb, Me.

LADY PRESCOTT.

Bay mare with two white ankles behind, foaled in June, 1882; Bred and owned by J. F. Jewett, Auburn, Me., got by Prescott, dam Pansey by Volunteer Boy.

LOTTIE LANCE.

Roan filly, foaled Apr. 12th, 1886; got by Mambrino Lance, dam by Frank Pierce. Owned by Homer J. Brown, Springfield, Me.

LAWRENCE.

Brown horse with small star, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1882; bred by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me., got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Morrill Champion. Owned by E. J. Lawrence, Somerset Mills, Me. Lawrence beat 2.40 as a three-year-old in 1885, and as a four-year-old in 1886 he won the free for all race at Fairfield. Time 2.34½, 2.33¼, 2.32¼ and at Topsham in 2.35, 2.33, 2.30¼.

LADY FRANKLIN.

Brown mare foaled in 1882; bred by Benj. Burrill, Fairfield, Me., got by Dr. Franklin, dam by Somerset Knox.

LADY LAWRENCE.

Formerly Nettie Franklin. Bay mare foaled in 1875; bred by E. J. Lawrence, Somerset Mills, Me., got by Dr. Franklin, dam by French Tiger. Sold to Wm. Seavey, Boston, Mass., and now owned in Tiffin, Ohio. Record 2.34¾ at Shelby, Ohio, June 5th, 1884.

LIZZIE O. C.

Black mare with star, foaled June 10th, 1882; bred by Daniel Bowman, Skowhegan, Me., got by Wyman's Knox by Dexter Knox by Gen. Knox, dam by Robert Bonner son of Gen. Knox; 2d dam a Witherell mare. Sold to E. Cornish, Auburn, Me. Sold in 1886 to F. S. Tilton, Oakland, Me.

LADY MORRILL.

Bay filly, foaled June 3d, 1885; got by Aroostook Boy by Old Abe, dam Alice by the Crawford Horse. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

LIGHTFOOT.

Bay colt with white face and one white stocking behind, foaled May 30th, 1885; got by Lothair Jr., dam Nell by Gen. Grant. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So Exeter, Me

LILLYMONT.

Chestnut filly with white in face and white ankles behind, foaled June 23d, 1886; got by Harbinger, dam by Royal Knox; 2d dam by Winthrop Morrill. Bred and owned by J. B. Low, Clinton, Me.

LADY DOT.

Dark brown mare with white coronets forward and white ankles behind, foaled in June, 1878; bred by Henry Williams, Bradford, Me., got by English Beauty by Brown Harry, dam by Brown Harry. Owned by J. D. Cochrane, M. D., E. Corinth, Me.

LADY GILBRETH.

Brown mare foaled in 1872; bred by J. A. Cilley, Fairfield, Me., got by Gilbreth Knox, dam a mare brought from the Provinces. Sold to Allen Risk, Middletown, Conn. Record 2.35 at Willimantic, Conn., in 1884.

LADY INO.

Black mare foaled in 187—; owned by I. C. Mosher, So. Norridgewock, Me., got by Ino son of Gen. Knox, dam by Rising Sun. Record 2.39½ at So. Norridgewock in 1885.

MAUD L.

Gray mare foaled in 1880; bred by Rufus Bartlett, Hampden, Me., got by Gray Dan by Gideon, dam by a son of Hiram Drew; 2d dam by the Mitchell Horse. Owned by R. P. Leonard, Monroe, Me.

MAGGIE MITCHELL.

Bay mare with black points and a small star, foaled in June, 1880; got by Thayer's Knox by Gen. Knox, dam by a full brother to Taggart's Abdallah. Owned by J. Q. Lander, Dover, Me.

MIKADO.

Black horse with one white hind foot, foaled in June, 1878; got by the Patter Horse by Black Sultan, dam of Morgan descent. Owned by L. P. Hawkins, Portland, Me. Record 2.32½ at Lewiston, Me., in 1886, Maine State Fair.

MOLLIE MITCHELL.

Dapple gray mare foaled in 1881, bred and owned by Capt. Jas. S. Cooper, Pittston, Me.; got by Kennebec, son of Independence, 2.21¼, by Gen. Knox, dam by British Hunter (Vol. I, page 309), 2d dam Phantom, by Grover's Messenger. Record 2.31½ at Lewiston, Me., in 1886.

MOUNTAIN MAID.

Red roan filly, foaled May 9th, 1886; got by Joe Hopkins, by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Reckless by Winthrop Morrill. Owned by Guy C. Haynes, So. Norridgewock, Me.

METALLUK.

Black colt foaled in 1884, bred and owned by Marble & Pierce, Paris, Me.; got by Eclair, dam Fanny Patchen, by Tom Patchen.

MAZEPPA.

Bay horse foaled in 186–; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam Fanny Carr. Bred by Robert Carr, Bowdoinham, Me. Kept entire until four or five years old and then gelded. Sire of Slippery Dick, 2.30.

MAUD H.

Bay mare with star and black points, foaled in June, 1881; got by Tom Lang, dam by George Knox. Owned by F. M. Hume, Bridgewater, Me.

MAY BURRILL.

Buckskin mare foaled in 1871, bred by Chas. H. Burrill, Skowhegan, Me.; got by the Hersom Horse, son of Gen. Knox, dam a Drew mare. Record 2.33 at Portland, Me., Sept. 19th, 1878.

MAUD.

Bay filly with star and two white hind feet, foaled May 12th, 1884; got by Richmond, dam Nell, by Gen. Grant. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

MAGGIE.

Bay mare (pacer) with star, foaled in 1876; got by Monte Christo, by Gen. Knox, dam by Flying Cloud, by Black Sultan. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

MAUD R.

Roan mare foaled in 1879, bred by Ira S. Rogers, Norridgewock, Me.; got by Cunard, 2.30, dam by Butcher Boy, sometimes called the Brackett Horse, 2d dam by Old Witherell. Sold in 1876 to S. A. Nye, Fairfield, Me.

MYRA SHAW.

Brown mare with white ankles behind, foaled in June, 1867, bred by W. H. Mathews, Searsport, Me.; got by Tom Lang, son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree not traced. Sold to O. M. Shaw, Bangor, by him to Dr. Geo. H. Bailey, Portland, and afterwards taken to Indiana and bred to Blue Bull. Dam of Groves' Blue Bull, 2.26¼, Myrtella G., 2.29¾ and Alice Peyton, 2.30. Record 2.38 at Lewiston, Me., in 1872.

MAILLIW.

Black filly with star, foaled May 19th, 1885; got by Daniel Boone, dam by a son of Old Drew. Owned by H. W. Pratt, Corinna, Me.

MAINE PILOT.

Roan colt foaled in 1885, bred and owned by Gen. J. T. Richards, Gardiner, Me.; got by Black Pilot, dam Nancy Knox, by Col. Ellsworth, son of Gen. Knox. Full brother to Pilot Knox, 2.19¾.

MEDDLER.

Chestnut colt foaled in April, 1884; got by Lone Star, dam by Cornish Horse, son of Old Drew. Owned by C. H. Ward, Lewiston, Me.

MAY-EYE.

Black filly with spot on nose and white heels behind, foaled Aug. 22d, 1886; got by Jay-Eye-Allen, dam by Witherell. Owned by C. V. White, Presque Isle, Me.

MORE HOPES.

Chestnut filly foaled May 21, 1886; got by Indus, by Constellation, dam by Carenaught, by Fearnaught, 2d dam by Tom Lang, 3d dam by Flying Morgan. Owned by C. V. White, Presque Isle, Me.

NATHALIA.

Bay mare with white stripe in face and white hind feet, foaled June 2d, 1882; got by Thackambau by Gideon, dam Pet Knox. Bred and owned by G. R. Ellis, Belfast, Me.

NELL.

Bay mare with narrow white stripe in face and two white hind feet, foaled in 1875; got by Gen. Grant, dam's pedigree unknown. Owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

NIMBLE DAN.

Black horse foaled in 1870; bred by Calvin Lyford, Corinna, Me., got by Skinner's Knox, dam's pedigree untraced. Sire of Joe S. (pacer) 2.20¼.

OAKLAND GIRL.

Bay mare with very small star, foaled in 1880; bred and owned by Peter Letourneau, Oakland, Me., got by Victor son of Gen. Knox, dam Purity by Winthrop Morrill. Record 2.31¼ at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 18th, 1886.

PYTHIAS.

Black roan colt with faint star and two white hind feet, foaled Apr. 23d, 1886; got by Emery Fearnaught, dam by Lewiston Boy. Bred and owned by A. A. Dolliff, Biddeford, Me.

PREVIOUS.

Dapple chestnut gelding 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1877, bred by Mrs. George A. Pierce, Frankfort, Me.; got by Young Buchanan, dam by Matchless. Sold to L. C. Chase of Boston, and by him to private parties in Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2.34¼.

PRINCE ARTHUR.

Bay colt with star, foaled Sept. 1st, 1886; got by King Arthur, by Constellation, dam Black Hawk, by Ramsey Black Hawk. Owned by J. A. & W. T. Pike, Stark, N. H.

PILOTTA.

Bay mare mare 15½ hands high, foaled in 1877; got by Black Pilot, dam by a son of Vermont Black Hawk. Owned by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass.

QUICKSILVER.

Dark bay horse with white hind feet, about 16 hands high and weighs 1100 lbs., foaled in 186–; got by Young Hiram Drew, dam by a son of Witherell. Owned by Asa Turner, Esq., Moscow, Me. Sire of the pacer George Jones, 2.26¾.

ROGER WAYNE.

Bay colt with one white hind foot, foaled June 25th, 1886; got by Dorchester, by Dictator, dam Etta M., by Ridley's Knox. Bred and owned by J. C. Stinchfield, Wayne, Me.

ROYALMONT.

Bay colt foaled in 1886; got by Gen. Withers, dam Princess, by Prescott, 2d dam Abilene, by Alwood, 3d dam Lady Bates, by Ashland, 4th dam by Conklin's Rattler, son of Abdallah. Bred by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me. Owned by Marshall & Littlefield, Belfast, Me.

STELLA M.

Bay filly with black points, foaled June 15th, 1886; got by Lothair Jr., dam Diamond by the Pierce Horse son of Richmond. Bred and owned by E. B. Melvin, So. Exeter, Me.

TRANSCENDENT.

Brown horse, foaled in 1881; got by Victor son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree unknown to us. Owned by J. M. Fulton, Bowdoinham, Me.

TRINKET B.

Black mare, bred by Rev. P. E. Brown, got by Blenn Morrill by Winthrop Morrill, dam Jennie Horn by Messenger Hunter. Owned by J. B. Cochrane, E. Corinth, Me.

FOSTER.

Bay colt with spot on nose, foaled July 4th, 1886; got by Dr. Franklin, dam Lady Withers by Gen. Withers. Bred and owned by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Me.

FRANK F.

Chestnut gelding foaled in 187—; owned by Edwin Woodside, Brunswick, Me., said to be sired by Troublesome he by a son of the Eaton Horse. Record 2.31.

MAINE 2.30 LIST.

ANODYNE 2.25.

Chestnut gelding 15 hands high, with white stripe in the face and one white stocking forward and one behind, foaled in 1863; bred by Wm. T. Hoar, Rangeley, Me., got by the Ross colt son of the Burke Horse, dam by Young Hogarth. Sold when three years old to B. R. Rollins, of Weld, Me., who developed his speed and gave him a record of 2.40¼. Finally sold to Stephen Jennings, of Bangor, Me., one of the proprietors of "Johnson's Anodyne Liniment," and his named changed to Anodyne. He trotted during the season of 1875 without lowering his record, and Mr. Jennings drove him on the road until shortly before the New England Fair of 1877. Here he was entered in the 2.38 race which he won with a record of 2.36. Afterwards at Dexter and Monroe he won races with a heat in 2.30 in each on half mile tracks. Mr. Jennings then sent him to Boston, and entered him in the 2.30 race at Mystic Park, Oct. 18th, 1877, which race he won, the fifth heat being in 2.25.

ARTHUR, 2.28¼.

Dark brown gelding foaled in 1866, bred by the late John Judkins, Waterville, Me., got by Lexington son of Keene's Brandywine, dam a mare brought from Canada by Joseph Percival, of Waterville, and a very fast road

mare. Lexington, the sire of Arthur, was owned by Mr. Judkins, and was afterwards sold to New York parties. Arthur was sold to E. T. Monroe and by him to Dunn Walton, of New York City. In June, 1875, at Prospect Park, N. Y., Arthur won the 2.31 race, winning the last three out of four heats in 2.28¼. 2.31½, 2.31¼. June 16th, at Providence, R. I., he won the 2.29 class in 2.31½, 2.29½, 2.29½. June 25th at Beacon Park, Boston, he was entered in the 2.29 race, winning the first two heats in 2.29½, 2.29½, when owing to a collision between him and Frank J., both were distanced, Arthur being so badly injured that it was feared he would never be able to start again.

ARTHUR T., 2.30.

Brown bay gelding with gray spots, foaled in 1869, bred by a Mr. Palmer, So. China, Me.; got by Col. Ellsworth, sometimes called the Clark Horse, son of Gen. Knox, dam by Hector. Owned by John H. Nutter, Great Falls, N.H. On the turf several years previous to 1880, with indifferent success. At the Maine State Fair of that year he won the "Consolation" race in four heats, of which he won the last three in 2.33½, 2.33¾, 2.34½. Oct. 14th, following, at Mystic Park, Boston, he won the 2.32 race in four heats, winning the last three in 2 30, 2.30, 2.31¼.

BABY BOY 2.30.

White gelding, 15 hands high, foaled in 1865; bred by Emmons Williams, Readfield, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam a gray mare of Messenger descent. J. D. Packard, of Winthrop, bought him and sold him to Richardson & Warner, and they sold him to Charles Gassett, of Boston. Sept. 3d, 1873, at the New England Fair at Mystic Park, Boston, he won the 2.40 race, winning the last three out of six heats in 2.36, 2.39, 2.30.

BARNEY KELLEY 2.25.

Brown bay gelding with black points, 15¼ hands high,

foaled in 1865; bred by Samuel Plummer, Sweden, Me., got by Holland's Ethan Allen, dam a mare brought from Vermont and supposed to be a Morgan. When two years old Plummer sold him to Bradley Damon, who removed to No. Buckfield, taking the colt with him. Damon sold him to the Heald Bros., and they to Samuel Records, of Buckfield, who sold him to Geo. C. Gould, of Huntington, L. I., in 1870. In 1873 Gould sold him to William Lovell. Aug. 5th, 1873, he made a record of 2.26¼ at Buffalo, N. Y. His fastest record was made at Providence, R. I., Nov. 2nd, 1877 where he won the third and fourth heats in the 2.26 race in 2.26, 2.25.

BAY 2.27½.

Blood bay gelding, 16 hands high, foaled in 1868; bred by Chas. B. Gilman, Waterville, Me., got by Gideon, dam by Gen. Knox. Bay was a horse of fine size and elegant appearance and in every particular a perfect gentleman's horse. Sept. 21st, 1876, at Elmira, N. Y. Bay won the 2.30 race in straight heats in 2.29¼, 2.30¼, 2.30. He made his fastest record at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6th, 1876.

BAY WHALEBONE 2.26¼.

Bay gelding with black points, 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1862; bred by John McCollister, Norway, Me., got by Whirlwind, a bay horse that both paced and trotted, brought from Canada in 1852 by G. A. Hastings, of Bethel, dam a small black mare supposed to be of Morgan descent. McCollister sold him when four months old to Simon P. Everett, of Norway, and he finally passed into the hands of Levi Turner, of Buckfield. Turner sold him to David Records, of Buckfield, and he when six years old to Charles Records, then of So. Weymouth, Mass. Afterwards owned by D. H. Blanchard, Boston. June 22d, 1871, at Beacon Park he won the 2.30 race in straight heats in 2.28¼, 2.28¼, 2.30. June 28th following he won the second heat in a race at Boston in 2.26¼.

BELLE OF PORTLAND, 2.26.

Sometimes called Lady Walker and Modesty. Dark bay mare with black points, 14¾ hands high, foaled in 1850, bred by Josiah Hinckley of Mercer, Me.; got by Witherell, dam's pedigree untraced. Hinckley sold her to Dr. Boland of New Sharon, Me., and he to Hannibal Belcher Esq. of Farmington, in Aug. 1854. In 1855 Mr. Belcher sold her to Oliver Walton of Boston, and he took her to Winthrop and sold her to William Beals. Mr. Beals sold her to James Jack of Portland, and he to James Irving of New York. At New City course, N. Y., Oct. 10th, 1861, she won a race against George Cooley and Pill Doctor, in 2.29¾, 2.26, 2.27, 2.28, losing the third heat. She was afterwards sold to J. J. Burgess of Bellville, N. J., and died Feb. 1st, 1867. The *Spirit of the Times* in announcing her death said, "she was in her day, one of the best and gamest trotters on the turf, and gave promise during last fall of coming back to her old condition and of being able to repeat, in the coming spring, some of her previous exploits. It was the intention of her owner to have trotted her for one season more, and then to have retired her finally for breeding purposes."

BELLE STRICKLAND, 2.26.

Sorrel mare with white stripe in face and one white ankle behind, 16 hands high, foaled June 4th, 1860, bred by a Mr. Dodson, Harmony, Me.; got by the Merrow Horse, son of Witherell, dam by Witherell. Sold when two years old to Mr. Bemis of Wellington, and by him in January, 1864, to Wm. H. Strickland of Bangor. Mr. Strickland sold her to Mr. Manson of Framingham, Mass. August 21st, 1868, at Boston, she beat Madawaska Maid, Emperor, Belle Morrill and Lady Rogers, in straight heats, distancing the last two in the first heat. Time 2.28, 2.32, 2.31. Oct. 4th, 1870, at Boston, she won a race in straight heats in 2.26, 2.26, 2.27. She was afterwards sold to a

Mr. Bates of New York for $13,000 and driven on the road until sold to H. N. Smith, Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J., where she is still kept for breeding purposes.

BELLE SMITH 2.29.

Sorrel mare about 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1869; bred by Thelismer Bearce, then of Hebron, Me., got by the Bearce Horse by the Horner Horse by Cobb's Brandywine, dam said to be of Morgan descent. Owned by Isaiah Pompilly, Auburn, Me., who sold her to W. W. Smith, of Dixfield, who drove her to her record. At Dover, N. H., Sept. 29th, 1876, she won two heats in a race in 2.29½, 2.30 and was second in the race. At Boston, Nov. 4th, 1876, she won a race in straight heats. Time 2.33½, 2.29, 2.32. Mr. Smith sold her soon after and she was taken West and trotted under the name of Ida.

BEN McCLELLAN, 2.30.

Chestnut gelding which made a record of 2.30 at Troy, N. Y., July 24th, 1867, and said to be by the Drew Horse. We have been unable thus far to identify him.

BEN MORRILL 2.27.

Brown horse foaled in 1868; bred by Harrison Ames, Winthrop, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Old Columbus; 2d dam by imp Trustee. Ames sold him to W. B. Bonney, and he, when two years old, to J. F. Jackson, also of Winthrop. Jackson sold him to J. G. Rounds, of Lynn, and T. B. Williams, of Boston, and he was afterwards sold to parties in Canada. As a four-year-old he won a race at Prospect Park, L. I., Oct. 21st, 1872, in 2.34½, 2.32¾, 2.36, after losing the first heat to Rowe's Tommy in 2.48¼. Oct. 14th, 1874, at Boston, he won the 2.30 race in straight heats in 2.31½, 2.30½, 2.30. Oct. 29th following, he won a heat in 2.28 at Prospect Park. Oct. 6th, 1879, he won a race at Montreal, P. Q., winning the second heat in 2.28¼, the third in 2.27, and the fifth and race in 2.29.

BENNY (PACER), 2.18¼.

Gray gelding foaled in 1872. bred by F. O. J. Bodge, Deering, Me.; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam Martha, by Gilbreth Knox, 2d dam a pacing mare by Defiance, 3d dam a white mare by Homans Messenger. Mr. Bodge sold him when four months old to E. L. Norcross of Manchester, Me., and in 1876 at Mr. Norcross' sale he was catalogued under the name of "Bodge" and sold to B. S. Wright who took him West. He paced through the Michigan Circuit in the spring of 1884, and made a record of 2.24. June 8th, 1886, at Terre Haute, Ind., Benny won the race for the 2.24 class in straight heats in 2.23, 2.24½, 2.25. July 6th, 1886, at Pittsburg, Pa., Benny won second money in the 2.20 pace, winning the second heat in 2.18½ and the third in 2.20½. July 1st, at Kalamazoo, Mich., he had won the 2.24 pace in straight heats in 2.20¾, 2.21¾, 2.22½.

BLACKSTONE BELLE, 2.28¼.

Black mare under 15 hands high, foaled in 1858, bred by Washington Treat, Canton, Me.; got by Whalebone, son of Sherman Morgan. Dam's pedigree unknown. Treat sold her when two years old to E. Goding of Jay Bridge, and he to a Mr. Richardson of Jay, and she was afterwards owned by Joseph Rowe, Albert Hines, Ezra Barden, and finally sold to Geo. Burnham of Portland. From Portland she was sold to Thomas Trant of Boston, who owned her until she died about one year ago. At Boston, Mass., July 2d, 1866, in a race against Fanny Allen, for a purse of $5000, she won in straight heats. Time 2.28½, 2.30½, 2.31.

BOSTON GIRL, 2.25¼.

Bay mare foaled Aug. 28th, 1877, bred by J. B. P. Wheelden, Bangor, Me.; got by Gideon, or Von Moltke, dam by Gen. Sherman, son of Gen. Knox. We give the sire of Boston Girl as above, for the reason the matter is

in dispute. Wheelden sold her to W. C. France, and in the hands of Frank Van Ness she started in the 3.00 race at the Gentlemen's Driving Park, Philadelphia, Pa., May 5th, 1885, winning the third heat in 2.34¼. May 19th, at Belmont Park, Boston Girl won the two first heats in the 3.00 class in 2.27¼, 2.25¼, her fastest record. May 26th, following, at Point Breeze Park, she won the 3.00 race in straight heats in 2.28¼, 2.28¼, 2.29¾. She was afterwards sold to Thos. Hinds of Jersey City, N. J., and died there May 31st, 1886, of pneumonia, after eleven days illness.

BULLY BROOKS 2.28.

At one time called Bangor. Bay gelding, 15 hands high, with star and stripe on nose, and off hind heel white, foaled in 1861; bred by Isaiah Gould of Brooks, Me., got by Dirigo, dam a roan mare said to be of Messenger descent. Owned by Timothy Sullivan, of Bangor. Aug. 14th, 1875, at Bangor, Me., he won a free-for-all race in straight heats in 2.30½, 2.30, 2.31½. His record of 2.28 was made in a race at Boston, Mass., July 20th, 1876.

CAMORS 2.19¾.

Black gelding with no white marks, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1864; bred by Levi Atwood, Portland, Me., got by Gen. Knox, dam bred by Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, of Hiram, Me., pedigree of sire unknown. Sold when two years old to R. O. Conant, Portland, and afterwards to Lon Morris, of Boston. Aug 15th, 1872, at Utica, N. Y., he won the 2.50 race in straight heats in 2.30, 2.29, 2.31½. Sept. 10th, at Boston, he won again in straight heats in 2.27, 2.25½, 2.26½. Sept. 19th at Prospect Park he won again in 2.23, 2.21¾, 2.23¾, losing the third heat. Aug. 16, 1873, he won two heats at Buffalo in 2.20½ and 2.21¾ and was second in the race. At Prospect Park, Sept 27th, 1873, he won a race for the 2.20 class winning the last three out of five heats in 2.23¼, 2.22½, 2.24¾. Aug. 7th,

1874, at Buffalo in a race with Red Cloud, Gloster, St. James, Nettie and Sensation he won the first heat in 2.20½ and the second in 2.19¾ and was second in the race. He was afterwards sold and taken to California and died there.

CAMORS, 2.25¼.

Bay gelding 15½ hands high, foaled in 1871, bred by Wm. Page, Corinna Me.; got by Dirigo, dam by French Tiger. Sold to I. H. Crowell, Corinna, and afterwards to Stephen Gowen, Biddeford, Me. Record 2.25¼, at Boston, Mass., July 25th, 1882.

CAPITOLA, 2.22½.

Black mare with star and one white hind foot, foaled June 15th, 1872, bred by S. R. Bridgham, Hebron, Me.: got by Gilbreth Knox, dam by a Morgan horse called Young Bundy. Bridgham sold the mare to J. H. Witherell then of Norway, Me., who afterwards removed to Massachusetts, taking the mare with him. Sept. 7th,1881, at Mystic Park, Boston, Capitola won a heat in a race in 2.25½, and at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12th, 1881, she won the third heat in a race in 2.25¾, and the fourth heat in 2.22½, her fastest record.

CARRIE T., 2.29½.

Brown mare foaled in 1879, bred by Sewell Campbell, Mechanics Fall, Me.; got by Dom Pedro, son of Tom Patchen, dam a roan mare, pedigree untraced. Sold to T. A. Waterman, Mechanics Falls, and by him to parties in Otisfield, who sold her to Fred Boucher, Portland, Me. Carrie T. made a record of 2.34¾ in 1885, and June 29th, 1886, at Saugus, Mass., she won the first heat in the 2.30 class in 2.34 and the second heat in 2.29½.

CHARLES R., 2.27.

Brown gelding with black points, 15½ hands high,foaled in 1868, bred by the late J. H. Gilbreth, Fairfield, Me.; got

by Gilbreth Knox, dam by Witherell. Sold to J. H. Blodgett, Boston, Mass. June 8th, 1876, at Beacon Park, Boston, Charles R. won the 2.32 race in which it took eight heats to decide it, winning the fourth heat in 2.27, the seventh in 2.32 and the eighth and race in 2.29½.

CARELESS BOY, 2.28.

Bay gelding with black points, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1866, bred by Frank Buck, Buckfield, Me.; got by Young Brandywine, dam a fast mare, pedigree not traced. Owned by Robinson Dean, Buckfield. At Bath, Me., Aug. 22d, 1878, he won a free-for-all race in straight heats. Time, 2.32, 2.30, 2.32½. June 10th, 1879, at Dover, N. H., Careless Boy won the 2.30 race in straight heats, lowering his record to 2.28 in the first heat. He was afterwards sold to a Mr. Dyer of Worcester, Mass., and driven on the road.

CENTURION 2.27¼.

Black gelding foaled in 1876; bred by F. G. Richards, Gardiner, Me., got by Black Pilot, dam a mare bought of Mark Emery, of No. Anson, Me., pedigree untraced, but said to have been brought from Canada and to be partly thoroughbred. Record 2.27¼, at Boston, Mass., July 19th, 1883.

CHUB 2.27.

Roan gelding with black points, foaled in 1879; bred by Frank Holland, Auburn, Me., got by Knox Boy, dam by Lewiston Boy. Sold to Pompilly & Ryerson, Auburn, Me. Record 2.29½ at Maine State Fair, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 14th, 1886, where he won the 2.37 race. At Mystic Park, Medford, Oct. 13th, 1886, he won a heat in the 2.29 class in 2.27, after which he was sold. (Corrected from page 72.)

CORA F., 2.28.

Gray mare 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1869, bred by Reu-

ben Page of Parkman, Me.; got by Brown Harry, dam by French Tiger. Sold to J. J. Gilbert, Portland. Afterwards owned by S. J. Thompson of Boston. July 4th, 1878, at Dover, N. H., she won the first heat in the 2.30 race in 2.30, the second in 2.28, made a dead heat in the third in 2.31 and was beaten in the race by Bill Ed. Dam of Pearl. 2.23½, by Regulus.

CUNARD, 2.30.

Bay gelding 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1873, bred by a Mr. Kincaid of Cornville, Me.; got by Von Moltke, dam by Gen. Knox. Sold to H. H. Tufts, Skowhegan, Me., who kept him several years as a stallion, by him to Joel Richardson same town, who added the horse to the list of geldings. Record 2.30 at Watertown, New York, June 28th, 1883.

DIRIGO, 2.29.

(115).

Formerly called Geo. B. McClellan. Brown horse with black points, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1853, bred by the late Horace McKenney, Monroe, Me.; got by the Drew Horse, dam's pedigree unknown. Sold to Capt. Sanford of Bangor. Owned by David Quimby, Corinna, Judson Higgins, Palmyra, who sold him to parties in Dexter, Me. Becoming impotent and worthless from age he was destroyed Aug. 14th, 1884. Record 2.29 at Belfast, Me., Sept. 21st, 1864. Sire of Bully Brooks, 2.28, Camors, 2.25¼, John Virgin, 2.29 and Little Fred 2.26¾.

DISPATCH 2.24¼.

Alias Windsor Roan gelding, 15 hands high, foaled in 1872; bred by Joseph Littlefield, Auburn, Me., got by Lewiston Boy, dam a mare brought from the Provinces. Sold to H. D. Donovan, Auburn, Me. July 2d, 1879; he started in the 3.00 race at Providence, R. I., winning the fourth heat in 2.29. Two days after at the same place he

won the 2.45 race with a record of 2.28. October 3d he won a race at St. Louis, Mo., in straight heats under the name of Windsor. Time 2.24½, 2.25, 2.27½, for which he was expelled. Afterwards sold to W. W. Phillips, Swampscot, Mass., and driven on the road.

ED GETCHELL, 2.27.

Dark brown gelding, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1869; bred by A. J. Crowell, Winthrop, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by the Downing Horse. Crowell sold him when two years old to Mr. Crossman and he to Geo. Everett, of Boston. Sept. 13th, 1877, he started in the 2.50 race at Mystic Park, Boston, and won the third heat in 2.27.

EMMA B., 2.22.

Gray mare 14¾ hands high, foaled in 1872, bred by P. M. Jefferds, Foxcroft, Me.; got by Bayard, son of Pilot Jr., dam by Brown Harry. Sold to parties in Massachusetts and afterward to Richard K. Fox, her present owner, and name changed to Police Gazette. At Hartford, Conn., June 25th, 1879, she started in the 2.38 race, which she won in straight heats, the last of which was won in 2.25. July 25th, at Providence, she won a free-for-all race in five heats, winning the last three in 2.23. 2.24½, 2.26½. At Buffalo, Aug. 6th, Emma B. won the 2.23 race defeating a field of seven horses, the drivers of which were combined to secure her defeat. Time, 2.23¼, 2.22¼, 2.26¾. Oct. 2d, at Point Breeze, Philadelphia, she won a race in straight heats, time 2.22, 2.23, 2.25.

EMPEROR, 2.30.

Bay gelding with black points, 14 hands and weighed about 725 pounds in trotting condition, foaled in 1860; bred by Levi Gardner, Plantation No. 4, Franklin Co., Me., got by the Rollins Horse by Rising Sun, dam a small mare, "got by a Messenger horse owned in Somerset Co." Albert Foster, of Canton Point, got him when five years

old, and he was at that time a pacer. Foster let Granville Childs, also of Canton Point, have him and the following winter he commenced to trot, and when six he was sold to Chas. Records and Isaiah Pompilly. Oct. 14th, 1868, at Narragansett Park, Providence, R. I., he started in a race winning the second heat in 2.30, and the third in 2.32, and was distanced in the fourth.

EMPEROR, 2.29¼.

(852)

Black horse with star, 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1865; got by the Newman Horse by the Rollins Horse, dam by Lewiston Boy. Bred and owned by O. C. Houghton, Bryants Pond, Me., and S. D. Houghton, Worcester, Mass. At Beacon Park, Boston, May 16th, 1877, he captured the 2.31 race in straight heats in 2.29½, 2.31½, 2.31½.

EMPEROR WILLIAM, 2.27½.

(1746).

Bay horse with black points, 16 hands high, foaled in 1867, bred by C. H. & J. M. Skinner, St. Albans, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Hollis, a fast pacing mare brought from Massachusetts, pedigree unknown. At the Maine State Fair of 1879, he won the 2.32 race with a record of 2.31½. In October following, at Monroe, Me., he trotted a race against Anodyne and Ned B., winning the first heat in 2.27½. Afterwards sold to Messrs. Odell, New York City. Sire of Frank F., 2.26¼.

EZRA L., 2.21¼.

Roan gelding with black points and little white on off hind coronet, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1874; bred by Benjamin Simpson, Bangor, Me., got by Gideon, dam by Tom Benton, son of the Drew Horse; 2d dam the bay trotting mare Lady Franklin. Sold to Ezra L. Stearns, Bangor, Me. At Springfield, Mass., Sept 2d, 1882, he

won a race in straight heats in 2.25¼, 2.27½, 2.25¼. Sept. 13th, at Mystic Park he won again in 2.27¼, 2.26¼, 2.27. In 1883, May 31st, at the same place he won again in 2.24½, 2.25¼, 2.28¼. At Providence, June 8th, he won again in 2.25¼, 2.27, 2.26. At Hartford, Conn., June 15th, he won again in 2.21¼, 2.22½, 2.23, after losing the first heat in 2.21 to Nickel. June 22d, at Beacon Park, he won again in 2.23, 2.22, 2.22½.

FALMOUTH BOY, 2.29¼.

Bay gelding with black points, foaled May 23d, 1865, bred by Josiah Hight, Athens, Me.; got by the Potter Horse (Young) page 206, dam by Witherell. Sold to parties in Massachusetts. At Providence, R. I., Sept. 17th, 1874, he won a race with a record of 2.31. Record 2.29¼ at Gravesend, N. Y., Sept. 25th, 1874.

FANNY M., 2.29¼.

Black mare foaled in 1875, bred by Benj. Mains, Windham, Me.; got by Phil Sheridan, son of Gen. Knox, dam a small black mare breeding untraced. Sold to the late V. C. Hall, Windham, Me., and afterwards to parties in Massachusetts. At Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 8th, 1884, Fanny M. won the third heat in the 2.35 race in 2.29¼ and the fourth heat in 2.30¼, and was second in the race.

F. D., 2.24¼.

Bay gelding foaled in 1878, bred by F. D. Wilson then of Biddeford, Me.; got by Emery Fearnaught, dam said to be a Morgan mare. Mr. Wilson removed to Lynn, Mass., and took the horse with him. At Lowell, Mass., Aug. 14th, 1884, F. D. won the 2.37 race in 2.37½, 2.35, 2.38. At Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 19th, F. D. won the third heat in the 2.30 race in 2.24¼ his fastest record and was afterwards sold to W. C. France.

FLEETWOOD, 2.29.

Sorrel gelding, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1863; bred by

Sheldon Reed, Madison, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Witherell. He was afterwards owned by Ash Savage, of Waterville, who took him to New York, and he subsequently passed into the hands of Budd Doble. May 24th, 1871, at the Point Breeze Park, Philadelphia, Pa., a purse of $1000 was offered for horses that had never started for purse, plate or stake. The race was won by Fleetwood, in straight heats, in 2.37¼, 2.35¾, 2.35½. June 6th, 1871, at Prospect Park Fair Grounds, he won the three minute race in straight heats in 2.31½, 2.31½, 2.32. Sept. 7th, at Troy, N. Y., he won a race in straight heats, beating Medoc, Lady Ross, Charlie Green, Ben, Starr, Lady Sheridan, Dreadnaught, Gray Jack and Shepard Knapp, Jr. Time 2.31, 2.29, 2.30¾

FLORA, 2.25½.

Sorrel mare with star and white hind ankle, foaled in 1876 the property of the late Dr. S. H. Tewksbury, Portland, Me.; got by Von Moltke, dam a bay trotting mare brought from New York and said to have a fast record under the name of Frances. After Dr. Tewksbury's death Flora was sold to J. J. Gilbert, and by him to A. T. Cobb, all of Portland, and by him to Geo. A. Swett of Boston. Record 2.25½ at Mystic Park, Boston, June 24th, 1885.

FRANK F., 2.26¼.

Bay gelding, foaled in 1872; bred by N. B. Turner, St. Albans, Me., got by Emperor William son of Gen. Knox, dam by John Bright; 2d dam by the Batchelder Horse. John S. Heald bought him when six years old for G. F. Loveritt, of Portland, who afterwards sold him to B. F. Hamilton, Biddeford, Me. At Mystic Park, Boston, Sept. 7th, 1881; Frank F. won the 2.50 race in which seven heats were trotted. Frank F. won the second in 2.30¾, the fifth in 2.29, the sixth was declared no heat and Frank F. won the seventh in 2.26¼, the race having

been postponed. Sept. 9th at the same place he won the 2.38 race in straight heats in 2.29, 2.29¼, 2.27¾.

FRANK HULL, 2.28¼.

Formerly Dandy J. Brown gelding over 16 hands high, foaled in 1874, bred by James Josslyn, Newport, Me.; got by Touchstone, a son of imp. Lapidist, dam's pedigree unknown to us. Sold to B. H. Josslyn, Auburn, Me. He made a record of 2.31 at Lewiston, Me., at the Maine State Fair of 1881, was afterwards sold to parties in St. Mary's, Pennsylvania, and his name changed to Frank Hull. At Williamsport, Pa., June 9th, 1885, Frank Hull won the 2.29 class in straight heats in 2.30, 2.28¼, 2.29¾.

GEN. McCLELLAN, 2.26.

(143)

Bay horse with black points, 15¼ hands high, foaled May 16th, 1854; bred by N. B. Pease, then of Exeter, Me., got by Old Drew, dam by Shark, said to be a son of imported Shark. He was first called the "Pease colt," under which name he won a race at Bangor, Oct. 3d, 1861, in straight heats, beating Penobscot Boy, time 2.40, 2.38, 2.35. Pease sold him to George M. Robinson, of Augusta, in 1861, and he was called Gen. McClellan. Sept. 24th, 1864, while owned by Mr. Robinson, he won a race at Belfast, beating Geo. B. McClellan (now called Dirigo) winning the second heat in 2.31, the third in 2.28, and the fourth and race in 2.26. Robinson sold him soon after to Shaw & Stoddard, of Bangor. Sept. 21st, 1865, at the Riverside Park, Boston, he won a race in straight heats, beating Leviathan and Ticonic, time 2.33¼, 2.32½, 2.34¾. Two days after at the same place he won a race against Fearnaught, to wagon, in straight heats, the fastest being 2.37. Oct. 17th, 1866, at Boston, in a double-team race with Dashaway against Ethan Allen and Honest Allen, mile and repeat, Gen. McClellan and mate won in two heats in 2.39¼, 2.39½. June 10th, 1867, he won a

race of four heats, to wagons, against Commodore Vanderbilt, at the Fashion Course, L. I., for a purse of $2000. Mac won two heats in 2.30¾ each, and one in 2.31½. He was subsequently purchased and taken to California by M. J. Lewis, Esq., where he died.

GEORGE JONES (PACER) 2.26¾.

Bay gelding foaled in 1878, bred by S. W. Turner, Moscow, Me.; got by Quicksilver, he by Young Hiram Drew, dam by Morrill Champion. He passed through the hands of S. G. Wethern, No. New Portland, Me., into those of Dr. Sheahan of Quincy, Mass. Oct. 1st, 1884, at Brockton, Mass., George Jones won the first heat in the 3.00 race *trotting* in 2.36½. In 1886 he was put to pacing, and at Mystic Park, Boston, Aug. 3d, he won the 2.28 pace in 2.30¾, 2.26¾, 2.32.

GEORGE O., 2.24¼.

Bay gelding with very slim tail, 15 hands high, foaled in 1876, bred by Otis & Parker, Belfast, Me.; got by Hambletonian Chief, dam by Gen. Knox. Hambletonion Chief by Middletown. George O. was sold when four years old to George O. Bailey of Belfast. Not long afterwards he ran away, no one being in the wagon and collided with a fence in such a way as to receive a deep puncture and cut in the breast, from which he nearly bled to death. For two years he was used but little. In 1883 he came out as a green horse and trotted nine races, winning eight, with a record of 2.31¼. In 1884 he was very successful, his crowning triumph being at Mystic Park, Boston, where he won a six heat race on Oct. 16th and 17th, winning the first heat in 2.30¾, the third in 2.26¼, when the race was postponed. On the 17th he won the deciding heat in 2.24¼ his fastest record. He met with an accident which caused his death before the season of 1885 opened, an account of which we copy from the Belfast *Journal*:

"At 6.30 Thursday morning, the 12th of March, Mr.

Bailey took Mr. Johnson into his sleigh with the intention of giving him a spin down Northport avenue. When on Church street the horse shied a little and the sleigh running upon the high bank beside the street, both men were thrown out. The horse attempted to turn up Grove street, but broke through the iron fence at the residence of Capt. Joseph S. Thombs. The animal, now thoroughly frightened, went out over the fence again and down Northport avenue where he was stopped and brought home. The horse seemed to be uninjured save a small cut upon the inside of the right hind leg. Seven days after the accident Mr. Bailey telegraphed to George H. Bailey, veterinary surgeon at Portland, who came to Belfast, and on examining the wound discovered a piece of the iron fence firmly embedded in the bone, about five inches below the stifle joint. Dr. Bailey was unable to remove the iron and sent for Dr. Wood of Lowell, Mass., and on Monday evening last both surgeons arrived with instruments and worked unsuccessfully until midnight. Tuesday forenoon the horse was etherized and cast, and with the assistance of Drs. Johnson and Lombard and Chas. Baker, the iron was removed. The piece was the point of an iron picket two and a quarter inches long, about half an inch thick at the base, and was imbedded two inches in the bone. Dr. Johnson cut away a portion of the bone before the iron could be removed.

GILBRETH KNOX, 2.26¾.

(146)

Black horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1862, bred by Samuel Guild of Augusta; got by Gen. Knox, dam the Cahill mare so called, brought from the West, and pedigree unknown. Guild sold him when about a year old to J. H. Gilbreth, of Kendall's Mills, Me. After Mr. Gilbreth's death he was sold to Mr. A. Wentworth of Boston, for $17,000. At Narragansett Park, Oct. 7th. 1869,

in a race for horses that never beat 2.31, there were ten entries. Twang won the first heat in 2.28½ and Gilbreth Knox the second in 2.26¾, and the third in 2.29½. As they were coming down for the word in the third heat, Gilbreth Knox's driver drove too near the pole and was thrown out of his sulky. He hung to the reins after he was overboard, but Knox was a little frightened and was finally let go, trotting half way around the course alone, when he held up and was captured. Another vehicle was furnished and they got the word. The fourth heat was won by Twang, the fifth by Topsey, and the sixth lay between Twang, Topsey and Knox, all the rest who had not won a heat being out. Gilbreth Knox was thought by many to be the fastest of the three, but he was distanced, and the heat and race won by Twang. Died in 1874. Sire of Capitola, 2.22½, Charles R., 2.27, Gilbreth Maid, 2.25½, Hambletonian Knox, 2.28, and Lothair, 2.29½.

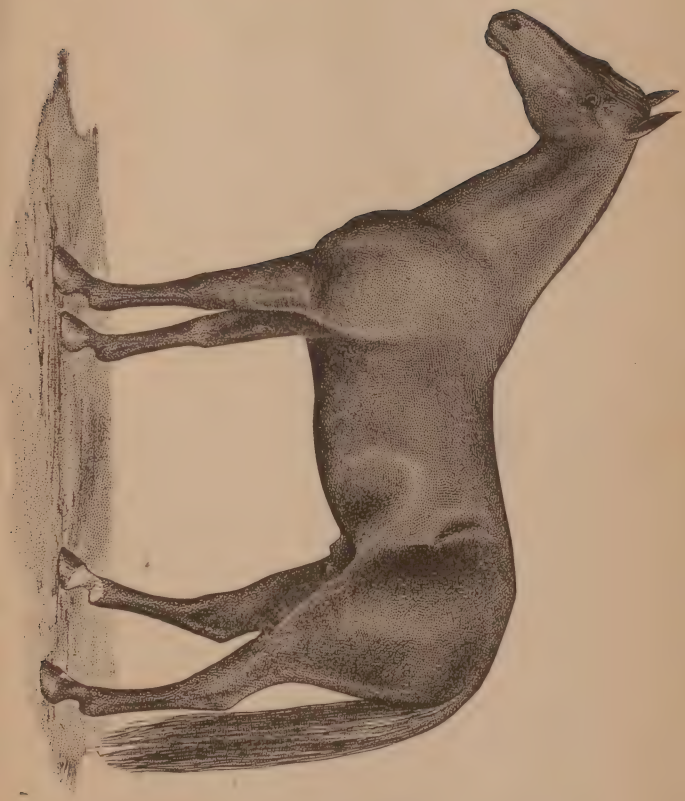
GILBRETH MAID, 2.25½.

Black mare with some white in face and white ankles, foaled in 1871, bred by Warren Clark, Fairfield, Me.; got by Gilbreth Knox, dam by a horse brought from Boston by Ira Dolittle then of Waterville. Said horse was called Ivanhoe and was said to be a Morgan. 2d dam of Gilbreth Maid by Witherell. Owned by Jas. Keegan, Augusta, Me., and sold to H. A. Brick, Lewiston Exchange Hotel, Lewiston, Me. At Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 13th, 1886, she started in the 2.29 class, winning the fourth heat in 2.27½ when the race was postponed on account of darkness. The next day she won the fifth and sixth heats and race in 2.25½, 2.28½.

GLENARM, 2.23¾.

(5728).

Bay horse with white on each hind pastern, foaled June 3d, 1878, bred by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me.; got by Constellation son of Almont, dam Skip (dam of Independence, 2.21¼), by Gideon, 2d dam by Young Indian Chief. Sold when two years old to C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Me.



GLENARM. 5728.
(Record 2.23¾.)

Record 2.39½ at Presumpscot Park, Portland, as a four year old. After doing duty four years in the stud he started in the 2.37 class at Fairfield, Me., Aug. 20th, 1886, which race he won. At New England Fair, Bangor, Sept. 3d, following, he won the 2.30 race in straight heats. At Lewiston he was beaten by Star Gazer, but won at Gray with a record of 2.26½, and at Cumberland in slower time. At Canton, Me., Oct. 7th, he beat Star Gazer and Maggie Miller, in straight heats in 2.30½, 2.28¾, 2.26¼, the fastest heat ever trotted in the State in a race. At Mystic Park, Boston, the following week he won the 2.27 race in straight heats in 2.25¼, 2.24¼, 2.23¾, trotting the last half-mile of the third heat in 1.11, beating White Socks, News Boy and Chub. On his return home he was started to beat the best time ever made in Maine to wagon, which he accomplished, winning the second heat and money in 2.28¼.

GLENGARRY, 2.27.

Formerly called "Uncle Abe." Brown gelding, 15½ hands high, foaled in May, 1865, bred by Isaac Downing, East Monmouth, Me., got by Winthrop Morrill, dam a black mare, pedigree unknown. Downing sold him, when one year old, to George Titus, of Monmouth, he, when three, to John Packard, of Winthrop. Packard sold him to John H. May, of Augusta, for $1000. He was afterwards taken to Massachusetts. August 10, 1871, at Buffalo, N. Y., as Uncle Abe, he won the 2.50 purse in straight heats, beating nine horses, time, 2.27, 2.30¼, 2.27¾.

GOV. PLAISTED, 2.29¼.

Bay gelding foaled in 1876, bred by R. P. Leonard, Monroe, Me.; got by Gray Dan son of Gideon. Dam a Drew mare. Sold to F. S. Stevens, Swansea, Mass. Record 2.29¼ at Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1882.

GRATEFUL, 2.28½.

Sorrel gelding 16 hands high, foaled in 1867, bred by Andrew Fish, of Starks, Me ; got by the Brown Horse, son of the "Sandy River Trotter," dam by the Crawford

Horse. Fish sold him in 1874 to Geo. Everett of Boston. June 15th, 1876, at Mystic Park, Boston, Grateful won the 2.45 race in straight heats in 2.30, 2.28½, 2.31.

GRAY BILL, 2.30.

Gray gelding 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1869, bred by John S. Lunt, Dixfield, Me.; got by Young Brandywine, dam by State of Maine. Gray Bill is a medium gray, has a long light tail, bold action, and is high gaited. Lunt sold him when four to Ad Roberts, of Hebron, Me., and he to parties in Providence, R. I. June 16, 1876, he trotted and won a race at Mystic Park, Boston, in 2.32, 2.32¾, 2.34. Sept. 6, 1876, at Springfield, Mass., he won the first heat in the 2.29 class in 2.30, and was second in the race.

HAMBLETONIAN KNOX, 2.28.

Bay horse foaled in 1873, bred by E. H. Greeley, Bar Harbor, Me.; got by Gilbreth Knox, dam by Gideon, 2d dam Gifford Mare, by Old Drew. Record 2.28 at the Maine State Fair of 1885, at Lewiston, Me. Afterwards sold out of the State.

HARRY SPANKER, 2.30.

Bay gelding 15 hands high, foaled in May, 1865, bred by Edward Clements, Portland, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam Lady Gay Spanker. Clements sold him to Geo. H. Bailey of Woodford's Corner, and he claimed for him the name of Chas. M. Thompson. When three years old he was sold to James Hanley of Providence, R. I. Oct. 20th, 1874, at Providence, R. I., Harry Spanker won the 2.34 race in straight heats and a record of 2.33¼. June 21st, 1876, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., he won the first heat in the 2.31 class in 2.30. and was third in the race.

HELEN WILKES, 2.25¼.

Seal brown mare, foaled in 1877, bred by Chas. Pitts, Waterboro, Me.; got by the "Carleton Colt" son of Don Fulano, by Gen. Knox. Dam by Holland's Ethan Allen.

Pitts sold the mare to Will Hill, he to Dr. Hill, and he to S. P. Gowen, all of Saco, and Gowen to Towle Bros., of Boston. Owned by Marcellus W. Carter, Commonwealth Hotel, Boston, Mass. At Boston, Mystic Park, July 20, 1886, Helen Wilkes won the 2.30 class in straights heats in 2.25¼, 2.25¼, 2.27. Two days afterward she won the 2.32 race in straights heats in 2.27¼, 2.26½, 2.29.

HONEST HARRY, 2.22¼.

Roan gelding about 15 hands high, foaled in 1869, the property of a Mr. Wood of Winthrop, Me., who bred him. got by Winthrop Morrill, and his dam was a small gray mare said to be a Messenger. This reminds us of a story which we have heard concerning the mare the time she was taken up to be served by Winthrop Morrill, for the truth of which, however, we cannot vouch. The mare had been at work all the afternoon raking hay, after which she had, while wet with perspiration been turned into the pasture to get her supper. Here she rolled in the dirt until the appearance she presented can be better imagined than described. In this plight she was taken up to the horse. Several Boston horsemen were present, who joined in making derisive remarks at the expense of the mare, but which were silenced by Mr. Chas. Jackson, the owner of Winthrop Morrill, who was then living, who remarked in his characteristic way, "Gentlemen, if this mare produces a colt, don't you forget that it will be a good one." Honest Harry was the result of this union. In April, 1875, he was purchased by Mr. T. B. Williams of Boston, and J. G. Rounds of Lynn, Mass. At Mystic Boston, Honest Harry won the 2.25 race, fastest heat 2.28. At the Fall Meeting of the Charter Oak Park, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28th, 1877, Honest Harry won a second heat in 2.22½ and the third in 2.25. He has to his credit 50 heats in 2.30 and better.

HOPEFUL, 2.14¾.

Foremost among the noted animals who first saw the

light within the limits of the Pine Tree State appears the name of Hopeful. He is a gray gelding 15 hands high, foaled in 1866, on the farm of Eli Whitcomb, No. Dixmont, Me., the property of B. D. Whitcomb of Boston; got by Godfrey's Patchen, dam a gray mare bred by Gideon Fletcher of Buckfield, Me., got by the Bridgham Horse, 2d dam by Whalebone, son of Sherman, 3d dam by Winthrop Messenger. Aug. 25th, 1873, he made his first appearance in public, in a race for horses which had never started for money, winning the first and second heats in 2.49½ and 2.45½, after which he was drawn. He ended the season, however, with a record of 2.25. Hopeful was afterwards sold to Dunn Walton of New York, and Aug. 5th, 1875, at Poughkeepsie, he won in 2.22¾, 2.28, 2.28. Aug. 31st, at Charter Oak Park, Hartford, he won again in 2.18¼, 2.22½, 2.19, 2 20¼, 2.23½, losing the second and third heats. The week following, Sept. 3d, at the same place, Hopeful beat American Girl in straight heats in 2.17¼, 2.18¼, 2.18¼. In 1878 Hopeful was very successful. After trotting with indifferent success through the early part of the season, he entered the Grand Circuit at Cleveland, in the free-for-all. The following account of the race at Cleveland, we take from the *Turf, Field & Farm*: "The open-to all race was one of the most remarkable contests ever seen in the world. Hopeful did not have many friends for the reason that he had performed badly at Toledo, and then it was known that he is an uncertain horse. Mr. Richmond had insisted that Dan Mace should drive him, and the knowledge of this fact induced a few to back him at the rate of ten dollars against one hundred. The starters were Hopeful, Proteine, Cozette and Nettie. Proteine was all the rage. On coming to the wire for the third time the word was given. Hopeful got away level, and he led Great Eastern around the turn by a length. Proteine was fourth at the quarter, Cozette last and in the air. Along the backstretch, the daughter of Blackwood

trotted very fast, and at the third quarter she was on even terms with Great Eastern. She said good-bye to the son Walkill Chief down the home-stretch, and was beaten under the wire by Hopeful by a neck in 2.17¼. The wonderful speed shown by Proteine made her the favorite at odds against the field. Even Mace was not confident at this time that he could win with the gray. There were twelve scores for the second heat, Hopeful principally being the cause of them. When the word was given Nettie was behind. Proteine and Great Eastern left their feet in going around the first turn, but both quickly caught. Hopeful was on his good behavior, and the speed of the whirlwind was in his limbs. He went to the half in 1.06¾, Proteine second, Great Eastern third. Along the back-stretch Proteine trotted a quarter in 31¾ seconds, as timed by Mr. Baker, and she lapped Hopeful at the three-quarter pole. Both she and Great Eastern left their feet down the home-stretch. Dan Mace, like the master that he is, kept Hopeful at work, and he went under the wire half a length ahead of Proteine in the wonderful time of 2.15¾. The cheering was tremendous, and the faces of Messrs. Richmond and Gillender were wreathed in smiles. Hopeful was now a great favorite. He got away well in the third heat, and was never headed, going to the half in 1.07, to the three-quarter pole in 1.41, and coming home in 2.15½. Proteine finished three lengths behind him, Nettie third. Hopeful could have trotted the heat in 2.15, or possibly 2.14¾. Although Proteine suffered defeat, it was her privilege to show her heels to what was thought to be the most dangerous horse of the race—Great Eastern. She did not disappoint her friends. Hopeful simply proved to be a better horse than the majority of people had given him credit for." At Buffalo he beat Great Eastern, Nettie and Cozette in three heats. Time 2.18½, 2.18, 2.18. At Rochester he treated his opponents the same way, winning in 2.24, 2.20½, 2.20. At Utica he again defeated

Proteine and Great Eastern in 2.16¾, 2.16¾, 2.17½. At Hartford he was again victorious over Great Eastern in 2.22½, 2.18¼, 2.20½. At the close of the Grand Circuit the *Spirit of the Times* spoke of Hopeful in the following words, "Hopeful enjoys the distinction of being the only horse that has ever won every free-for-all race in one season during the Grand Circuit. He is a trotter this year every inch of him." After the close of the Grand Circuit he was taken West and entered in the Great Western Circuit. At Minneapolis he trotted against time, and won in the second trial, 2.17¾, 2.14¾, which is his fastest record. At St. Louis he trotted against Rarus' time, and won, the time being 2.15¾, 2.15, 2.15½. At Chicago he defeated Rarus to wagon, Great Eastern to saddle, in 2.17½, 2.17, 2.16. Two days after he beat the best recorded time to wagon, three seconds, trotting it in 2.16½, 2.17, 2.17. Hopeful closed the season of 1878 with the third best record to harness, 2.14¾, and the best record to wagon, 2.16½.

HUDSON, 2.29.

Bay gelding, foaled in 1873, bred by Elijah Brimmer, Clinton, Me.; got by Gen. Lee, (see page 118) son of Black Sultan. Dam, pedigree untraced. Sold to A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me., and by him to parties in Massachusetts. Record 2.29 at Providence, R. I., June 2, 1882. Afterwards called Pomp, and Ed. Bonness.

INDEPENDENCE, 2.28.

Chestnut gelding, 15½ hand high, foaled about 1832, bred by Captain Joshua Wing, of Winthrop; got by Conqueror, a horse brought from Massachusetts, pedigree unknown, dam by Old Winthrop Messenger. Wing sold him, when six years old, to Oliver Walton, of Boston. In 1839, Nov. 15, he trotted a race, mile heats three in five, against Lady Suffolk, beating her in 2.45½, 2.45, 2.47. He trotted the same race, the next day, against Lady Suffolk, beating her again. Mr. Woodruff says, "Independence was a good

horse. He had not great speed then, but he afterwards got to be very fast." In 1843, on the 4th of July, he trotted a race, mile heats, under saddle, against Lady Suffolk and Beppo, on the old Beacon Course. Lady Suffolk won the first heat in 2.28½, the second was a dead heat between her and Beppo, in 2.28, the third heat Independence won in 2.28.

INDEPENDENCE, 2.21¼.

(2019)

Gray horse, foaled July 4, 1871, bred by Frank Taylor, So. Vassalboro, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam Skip, (dam of Glenarm 2.23¾) by Gideon. 2d dam by Young Indian Chief. Taylor sold him to W. E. Potter of Augusta, when four months old. In the spring of 1879 Potter sold him to A. S. & E. Odell, for $7,500, and they sold him the same season to Mr. Rockafeller, of the Standard Oil Company. The career of Independence has been very limited on the turf. At Bath, Me., Aug. 21, 1878, he won a race in straight heats in 2.38½, 2.38¼, 2.36, the next day at the same place he won again in 2.35, 2.36¾, 2.39½. Sept. 23, 1881, at Morrisania, N. Y., he won a race in straight heats in 2.23½, 2.24½, 2.26¼. Oct. 6, at same place he won again in 2.21¼, 2.27, 2.25½. He has trotted a public trial to harness in 2.18, and double with Cleora in 2.16.

IOLANTHE, 2.30.

Bay mare. For full description see page 136. Record 2.30 at Brookside Park, Albion, Me., Oct. 2d, 1886, in the third heat of the free-for-all race.

IRON AGE, 2.19¼.

Roan gelding 16 hands high, foaled in 1871, bred by John M. Littlefield, then of Abbott, Me.; got by Jules Jurgensen, son of Gen. Knox, dam a pacing mare said to be by a son of the Drew Horse. Sold when three years old to J. M. Curtis, Foxcroft, and by him to Cuneo &

Derby, Boston, Mass. At Plainville, Conn., Aug. 28th, 1878, Iron Age won the 2.31 race after a severe contest of seven heats, winning the second heat in 2.30, the third in 2.32, and the seventh and race in 2.29. Sept. 3d, following, he won the first heat in the 2.27 class in 2.26, the second in 2.26¼, and made a dead heat with Hambrino in the third in 2.26, and was second in the race. It was the opinion of many that this heat should have been given to Iron Age, and the race ended then and there. At Mystic Park, Boston, June 15th and 16th, 1880, he won a race of nine heats in 2.25¼, 2.25¾, 2.27½, 2.26½, 2.26, 2.28, 2.23½, 2.28¼, 2.28, reducing his record to 2.23½. At Providence, R. I., Sept. 10th, 1884, Iron Age won the first heat in the 2.23 class in 2.19¼ and was second in the race.

JACK SPRATT, 2.26¾.

Brown gelding with two white ankles behind, foaled in June, 1875, bred by Gilbert Fowler, then of Portland, Me.; got by Tom Patchen, dam a small mare supposed to be a Morgan. Sold to W. H. Snell, Portland, Me. Jack Spratt was very successful in Maine during the season of 1883 and 1884, dropping into the 2.30 list at the Oxford County Fair, by winning the free-for-all in 2.35½, 2.34¾, 2.29¼. July 23d, 1885, at Lowell, Mass., he won in straight heats, time 2.28½, 2.28¼, 2.30. At Manchester, N. H., Lewiston, Me., and Rochester, he won without reducing his record. At Brockton, Mass., Oct. 9th, he won again in straight heats in 2.28, 2.26¾, 2.27¼.

JENNY W., 2.30.

Brown mare foaled in 1871, bred by Ireson Briggs of Parkman, Me.; got by Brown Harry, dam said to be a Black Hawk. Sold to C. O. Palmer, Dover, Me., and by him to C. S. Clark, Salem, Mass. Record 2.30 at Boston, Oct. 14th, 1880.

J. G. BLAINE, 2.28¾.

Black gelding without white, foaled in 1866, bred by

James Blanchard, Pittston, Me.; got by Messenger Hunter, dam the Major Lally mare, by the Dr. Call horse, he by imported Cannon Ball, 2d dam by Sherman Morgan. Sold when four years old to a Mr. Nickerson of Pittston, and by him when five to Hiram Reed, Augusta, Me. Reed sold him to Wright and Norcross, and they to David Nevins, Jr., of Framingham, Mass. At Prospect Park, June 3d, 1875, he won the 2.40 race in seven heats, winning the first in 2.28¾, the third in 2.29¾ and the seventh in 2.30¾. At Mystic Park, Boston, May 23d, during the finish of the second heat of the 2.27 class, he fell and ruptured a blood vessel causing almost instant death.

J. G. MORRILL, 2.29.

Chestnut gelding 15½ hands high, both near ankles white, a white stocking on the off hind leg extending up to the hock, and a narrow white stripe in the face, foaled in 1872, bred by John F. Young, Winthrop, Me.; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Old Eaton. He gained considerable notoriety in 1875 by winning the three-year-old race at the State Fair at Portland, which he won in two heats in 2.50, 2.58. In 1877 he was added to the list of geldings and sold to T. B. Williams of Boston. In 1878 he trotted several races, gradually lowering his record, until Aug. 28th, at Plainville, Conn , he won the 2.35 race in four heats, winning the last three in 2.30, 2.30, 2.31. Oct. 4th, at Point Breeze Park, Philadelphia, he won the fourth heat in the 2.30 race in 2.29, and was second in the race. He was afterwerds purchased by Col. A. L. Snowden, of Philadelphia, and driven on the road.

JOE S. (PACER), 2.20¼.

Black gelding 15½ hands high, foaled June 26th, 1876, bred by the Smith Bros., St. Albans, Me.; got by Nimble Dan, by Skinner's Knox, dam said to be of Black Hawk and Messenger descent. The Smith Bros. moved to Low-

ell, Mass., taking the colt along with them, and here he became the property of Mr. Frank J. Sherwood. Joe S. was trained lightly in 1884, and July 11th, at Mystic Park he won the third and fourth heats in the 2.28 pacing race in 2.26¼, 2.27½. In 1885, June 11th, at Charter Oak Park, Hartford, he won in 2.23½, 2.25¾, 2.27¼. At Providence, June 30th, he won the last three out of five heats, in 2.22¾, 2.25, 2.31. He made his fastest record 2.20¼, June 18th, 1885.

JOHN S. HEALD, 2.27¼.

Brown gelding with star and one white hind foot, foaled in 1868, bred by John Libby, Gardiner, Me.; got by Whalebone Knox, dam Cooney, (dam of Tinnie B., 2.27¼), by the Stewart Horse. Sold when three years old to Lon Morris of Boston. At Suffolk Park, Philadelphia, June 30th, 1876, John S. Heald won a race in 2.28½, 2.30, 2.30, 2.32½, losing the third heat to Banquo. His fastest record 2.27¼, was made at Philadelphia, June 15th, 1876.

JOHN VIRGIN, 2.29.

Chestnut gelding got by Dirigo. His breeder and pedigree of dam are unknown to us, although he was bred in this State. June 24th, 1875, at Boston, Mass., he won the 2.40 race in three straight heats, in 2.29, 2.30¾, 2.34.

JUDGMENT, 2.29.

Black gelding foaled about 1870, bred by Mrs. Mary Stuart, East Hiram, Me.; got by Black Milo, son of Cornish Morrill, sometimes called Johnny Morrill, dam a small chestnut mare said to be by a horse called Morgan Rattler. Judgment went into the hands of Mr. Goldsmith of New York. In 1879 he achieved a record of 2.30, and in 1880, June 16th, at Boston, in a race for the 2.30 class he won the second heat in 2.29, which is his fastest record up to date.

KING WILLIAM, 2.35 (TO WAGON). (1575).

About a dozen years ago there was a horse well known in Maine as King William. He was owned by J. W. McDuffee of Lewiston, Me., and was perhaps the best advertised and the worst managed horse the State ever produced. He was by Hampton, 201, and his dam was said to be by Witherell. A painstaking friend, however, has traced his pedigree carefully and for the truth of history we publish the result of his researches here King William was foaled in 1866, and bred by Col. Golder of Phipsburg, Me. He was a handsome horse 15¾ hands high, of commanding appearance, a nice bay in color, and with proper management ought to have had a record low down in the twenties, whereas he made himself and his sire standard by a single heat in 2.35 to wagon, in a race over the Lewiston, Me., half-mile track. The first dam of King William was known as the Stinson mare, and was got by the Blinn horse of Dresden, Me., which horse was said to be a son of Sir Charles, by Sherman Morgan, 2d dam the Hinton mare by a horse called Harmony, breeding untraced; 3d dam the Webb mare owned by Samuel Reed 2d, of Woolwich, Me.; 4th dam Cotter mare owned by Gould Hathorn of Woolwich; 5th dam a pacer known as the Lightning mare owned by Nathan Webb also of Woolwich, who bred her. She was foaled about 1810. King William became notorious if not famous, through his many contests with the black stallion Phil Sheridan, by Gen. Knox, in which he was generally vanquished in slow time, although he proved the victor in at least one race which we well remember, over the old track at Mechanic Falls. He was at Boston one season, and obtained a record of 2.31¼ at Mystic Park, in June 1884. We started, however, to tell about his famous tour as a ringer through the Western and Middle State, to which we are impelled by the fact that Mr. Wallace in his Trotting Register, and Ches-

ter, in his Complete Pacing and Trotting Record, make his performances as those of two distinct and seperate horses. In the spring of 1875 King William disappeared from Lewiston, Me., and May 5th, at Washington, D. C., the bay horse Anglo Saxon, entered by J. L. Mead, won a purse of $500 for horses that had never beaten 3.00, in straight heats, fastest 2.41½. May 7th he won a purse of $500 for horses that had never beaten 2.40, at the same place, fastest heat 2.38, and May 11th he won another 2.40 race for a purse of $500 at the same place after losing the first and second heats. Best record 2.37. A relative of the editor of this work, who had seen the horse in his box stall at Lewiston for a few moments, witnessed some of these races, and while he recognized the horse as one he had seen before, he failed to place him. June 18th at Parkersburg, West Virginia, J. L. Mead's Anglo Saxon, won the 2.33 race for a purse of $350, fastest heat 2.39¾. June 23d, at Parker City, Pa., J. L. Mead's Anglo Saxon won the 2.35 race for a purse of $800, fastest heat 2.36¼. July 1st, at Sharon, Pa., Anglo Saxon won a six heat race for a purse of $600, his fastest heat being 2.36. July 2d, at same place, he was second in the 2.35 race for a purse of $400. July 5th, at Greenville, Pa., he won the 2.34 race for a purse of $400. July 14th, at Toledo, Ohio, Anglo Saxon won second money in the 2.35 race, winning the second heat in 2.38¼. July 21st, at Chicago, Ills., J. L. Mead's bay horse Anglo Saxon, won second money in the 2.34 class, purse $1,500, winning the second heat in 2.31¾. At Cleveland, Ohio, July 29th, Anglo Saxon started in the 2.31 class, purse $2,500, and was ruled out for not winning a heat in five. The race was won by Lewinski, fastest time 2.26¼. Early in August King William reappeared on his old stamping ground in Maine, and trotted several races during the fall under his proper name. In the Fall of 1876, King William was taken down into the Provinces and died Sept., 1883, at Bathurst, Gloucester Co., N. B.

KITTY MORRIS, 2.30.

Bay mare with black points and no white, 15 hands high, foaled in June, 1872, bred by a Mr. Douglass, E. Hiram, Me.; got by Lon Morris son of Gen. Knox. Dam a mare brought from Boston, pedigree unknown. Sold to W. B. Nutter, Cape Elizabeth Depot, Me. Sept. 12, 1879, at Mystic Park, Boston, she won two heats in a race in 2.30½, 2.30. Shortly after she was sold to G. W. Rogers, Salem, Mass.

KNOX BOY, 2.23½.
(840).

Brown horse 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1868, bred by Isaac Carr, Farmingdale, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam has been said to be by Lewiston Boy, but after a careful investigation of the matter we feel satisfied that this is not true, and that her pedigree is unknown. As a four year old Knox Boy won a race at Bangor, Me., and a record of 2.45. Oct. 25th, 1877, at Topsham, Me., he won a stallion race in three heats in 2.32½, 2.32, 2.30. July 26th, 1879, at Keene, N. H., he won the 2.26 race after losing the first heat in 2.30¼. Time 2.27, 2.32½, 2.31. June 9th, 1880, at Beacon Park, Boston, he won in straight heats in 2.26½, 2.26¼, 2.29½. June 17th, at Mystic, he won again in 2.25, 2.28, 2.30½ His fastest record 2.23½, was made at Boston, June 16th, 1880. He was afterwards sold to H. F. Hawkes, Swampscot, Mass., gelded and driven on the road.

LADY MAUD, 2.18¼.

Dark brown mare, 15½ hands high, foaled June 15, 1867, bred by Col. Thos. S. Lang, Vassalboro, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam Mocking Bird, a fast trotting mare brought from New York by Abner Barrows, by Sabek, son of Logan, by Henry Clay. Lady Maud was sold during Col. Langs absence in Europe, and Aug. 8, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y., she won a five-year-old race in 2.29½, 2.29¾, 2.27¼.

Oct. 10th following at Prospect Park, N. Y., she won again in 2.30½, 2.22¾, 2.22¼, losing the second heat. This was the fastest time ever made for that age, up to that time. In 1873 and 74 she was not in training, but in 1875 she again appeared, and July 5th she trotted a race against American Girl and Judge Fullerton at Detroit, Mich. winning the first heat in 2.20. Aug. 11, at Rochester, N. Y., she defeated Judge Fullerton and Nettie in straight heats in 2.18¼, 2.19½, 2.18¾.

LICENSE, 2.26½.

Chestnut gelding with star in forehead, 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1859. He was taken to Massachusetts from Maine with some army horses, by a Mr. Savage, and nothing is known of his pedigree. He was placed in the Massachusetts stable, but was rejected as unfit for the army, on account of his age, as he was found to be but four years old He afterwards got into horsemens hands, and was first brought out by E. L. Norcross, from whom we obtained the above information. Oct. 18th, 1867, he beat Col. Maynard and Shepard Knapp Jr., in 2.28, 2.28¼, 2.31. Nov. 12th, he beat Shepard Knapp Jr., again in straight heats, time 2.33¼, 2.30¼, 2.31¼. All the above races took place at Boston. Sept. 22d, 1870, at Fleetwood Park, New York, he beat Chas. E. Leow, J. J. Bradley and Confidence, License winning the first heat in 2.26½, the fifth in 2.28 and the sixth in 2.29.

LITTLE FRED, 2.26¾.

Bay gelding with black points, 15 hands high, foaled in 1860, in Swanville, Me.; got by Dirigo, dam an English mare brought from Prince Edward's Island. He was formerly owned by Chas. Webb, of Thorndike, who sold him when five years old to Hugh Ross for $300 and he shortly after to Josiah Hight of Athens. Hight sold him to Fred Dore of Skowhegan, who the next spring sold half of him to John Judkins of Waterville, for $600, and after-

wards the other half for $1,200. While owned in this State he trotted several races. In July, 1867, at Lewiston, Me., he won a race in three straight heats beating Gladiator, time 2.33, 2.31¼, 2.30. His last and fastest performance was at the Prospect Park Fair Grounds, Brooklyn, May 29th, 1869, where he won a race in straight heats beating Needle Gun, Jessie Wales, Belle of Brooklyn, Old Put, and Lady Whitman. Time, 2.29, 2.28½, 2.26¾. While trotting this race he struck or ruptured a tendon, and while under treatment a seton was applied that resulted in lockjaw, of which he died.

LOOKOUT, 2.28½.

Bay gelding with star and near hind foot white, foaled May 26th, 1873, bred by H. A. Archer then of Fairfield Centre, Me., now of Skowhegan; got by Gen. Lightfoot, son of Gen. Knox, dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun. He was kept a stallion for several years and as such received first premium as a three-year-old colt at the Maine State Fair of 1876, at Portland. Afterwards taken to Massachusetts and owned for a time by Col. H. S. Russell of Milton. Was gelded and driven on the road for several years. At Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 12th, 1886, he won the 2.50 race in straight heats, time 2.31¼, 2.30¼, 2.33. Oct. 15th following he won the 2.35 class in straight heats, in a field of ten starters, time 2.28½, 2.32¼, 2.32½.

LOTHAIR, 2.29½.
(579).

Black horse 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1867, bred by the late J. H. Gilbreth, Fairfield, Me.; got by Gilbreth Knox, dam the Bunker mare by Old Eaton. Gilbreth called him Knox-them-all, and as a three-year-old he gained considerable notority for his race at Prospect Park, L. I., against Startle. Afterwards sold to Wright & Norcross, Fearnaught Farm. At Beacon Park, June 23d, 1875, he won the 2.31 race of seven heats in 2.29½, 2.35, 2.35½. July 1st

following, he was entered in a race at Mystic Park, previous to which he was dosed in a cowardly and rascally manner, which almost resulted in his death. His throat and mouth became greatly inflamed and he was unable for a time to swallow. It was thought Croton Oil did the work. Afterwards taken to Michigan where he died the property of W. R. Nims of Lexington.

LEW PETTEE, 2.29.

Dark bay gelding nearly 16 hands high, with great length, great bone and immense muscular development. He had a steep rump, like Mr. Bonner's Auburn horse, and resembled that horse in other particulars, foaled in 1860, bred by Wentworth Thurston, Madison, Me.; got by the Benson horse, he by Crawford, dam of Messenger descent. John Swan of Anson, took him to New York, in 1866, and sold him to Mr. William Turnbull. Oct. 31st, 1866, at the Union Course, L. I., in a race for a purse of $2,000, two miles and repeat, he distanced Bull Run in the first heat in 5.08¼. June 29th, 1868, at the Fashion, he beat Dixie, winning the third, fourth and fifth heats and race in 2.29, 2.32, 2.34. July 10th, at the same place he beat Tackey, in 2.30¾, 2.33¼, 2.30¼. July 16th, he beat Old Put and Cora, at Narragansett, fastest heat 2.31. Purchased in 1872 by F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MAC, 2.27.

In the good old times when the sport of trotting was in its infancy, Maine contributed her share to the trotting stock of the country. Fanny Pullen, Daniel D. Tompkins, Tom Benton, Zac Taylor, Mac, Lafayette and Pelham, were names as familiar to the sport loving people of those days, as is that of Maud S. and Jay-eye-see, to those of the present. One of the most famous of the old time trotters, was the subject of this sketch. Mac was a brown gelding standing 15½ hands high, foaled in 1843, the property of Thomas Record, Canton, Me., who sold him when a weanling to Mr. Thomas Harlow, of the same town.

Mr. Harlow kept him a stallion until the fall after he was three years old, during which time he sired about fifteen colts. Mr Harlow then had him gelded and in December, 1846, sold him to Ambrose Merrill of Hallowell, for $95. Mr. Merrill sold him to Benjamin Hodges of the same place for $300, and Hodges to Oliver Walton of Boston, who sold him to Harry Jones of New York, and he to John McArdle of Albany, who named him and owned him all through his trotting career. His contests with such horses as Flora Temple, Lady Suffolk, Lady Moscow, Tacony, Jack Rossiter and others, made him one of the most celebrated horses of his day. It is not so very long ago that he flourished, his races having been trotted between the years 1848 and 1854, but so great has been the progress of the trotting turf since then, that Mac fairly ranks among the old-time trotters. His sire was a horse called Morgan Cæsar, but better known in Maine under the name of Morgan Post Boy, whose sire was Woodbury Morgan, and whose dam was by Quicksilver, while his grandam was by Traveller. The dam of Mac was by Bush Messenger. The first race in which Mac became prominent, was trotted Nov. 1st, 1848, at Albany, against Jenny Lind, the mare winning the first and third heats, and Mac taking the second and fourth in 2.38, 2.42, and after the latter Jenny Lind was drawn. A record of 2.38 was fast in those days, and it was not long before Mac was pitted against the speediest horses of the country. On the 16th of May, 1849, we find him in a race against those old flyers, Lady Moscow and Jack Rossiter, two-mile heats under saddle, which he won taking the second and fourth heats, the fastest in 5.10, a rate of 2.35. On the 5th, 6th, and 7th of June, 1848, we find him engaged in three races, at Providence with the most noted flyer of her day, Lady Suffolk. In the first of these he was victorious, taking three heats in 2.29½, 2.32, 2.31; but the old gray mare defeated him in both the other races, leaving him behind the

flag each time, though the time was slower than he had marked to his own credit. He subsequently met Lady Suffolk on four different occasions, and beat her every time, besides defeating, in her company, Gray Eagle, Trouble, Jack Rossiter and Boston Girl. In a race with Lady Suffolk at Boston, June 14th, 1849, he trotted a heat in 2.27, which he was afterwards able to equal, but never to surpass. In this race Lady Suffolk trotted a heat in 2.26, the fastest time made at that date.

MADAWASKA MAID, 2.29½.

Sorrel mare 14¾ hands high, weighs about 850 pounds, with, I think, a small star in forehead, and some white on one hind foot, foaled in 1862, bred by Vetal Aban, Grant Isle, Madawaska, Me.; got by an English horse, said to be thoroughbred, and noted for his speed at running, dam a mare brought from Montreal, pedigree unknown. G. W. Collins of Presque Isle, bought her of the man who raised her, and finally sold her and she was taken to Massachusetts. Oct. 6th, 1868, at Boston, in a race with Warwick, Emperor and White Stockings, she won the second heat and a record of 2.29½. She was afterwards taken to New York, and in 1872 was owned and driven on the road by Dr. Corey in double team with Commodore Nutt.

MAGGIE MILLER, 2.26½.

Nov. 2d, 1886, at Mystic Park, Boston, Maggie Miller won the first heat in the 2.32 class in 2.26½, and was second in the race. For full pedigree see page 187.

MATTIE B., 2.27¾.

Black mare foaled in 1878, bred by A. F. Jackson, Norway, Me.; got by Phil Sheridan Jr., by Phil Sheridan, by Gen. Knox, dam the Flint mare by the McIntyre Horse. Sold to Chas Crosby, Norway, by him to E. F. Knight, Nashua, N. H. and by him to Mr. Wiggin, Boston, Mass. At Mystic Park, Boston, in 1885, she beat Theresa in straight heats the fastest being 2.27¾.

MAUD MULLER, 2.29¾.

Gray mare foaled in 1878, bred by John H. Foss, E. Parsonfield, Me.; got by Coupon, son of Gen. Knox, dam the Chesley mare, by the Robinson Horse, by Ethan Allen. Sold to R. M. Perley, Newburyport, Mass. Oct. 2d, 1885, at Rochester, N. H., Maud Muller won a race with a record of 2.29¾.

MESSENGER KNOX, 2.30.
(1999).

Gray horse 16¾ hands high, foaled June 12th, 1866, bred by G. & L. P. Warren, Westbrook, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam by Jas. Jack's Prince, by the Lowell horse, by Quimby Messenger, 2d dam by a horse said to be a grandson of American Eclipse. From 1873 to 1875 Messenger Knox was quite prominent on Maine tracks, winning many races At Portland, Me., July 14th, 1877, he beat Millinocket, winning the third heat in 2.30.

NABOCKLISH, 2.29½.

Afterwards called John McKinney. Dark brown gelding with narrow white stripe in the face and white stockings behind, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1852, bred by Osborn Baker, Carthage, Me.; got by Rising Sun, dam a black mare with white stripe in face, pedigree unknown. Baker sold him when one year old to Hiram Coburn of Carthage. Coburn sold him, and after passing through several hands he became the property of Isaiah Pompilly of Auburn. He sold him to Samuel Perley of Brettun's Mills, Livermore, when five years old, and Perley took him to Illinois in 1858 or 1859. He became very famous and made his mark on all the Western and Southern trotting tracks, from Cincinnati to New Orleans. Among his performances were the following: In 1864 at Cincinnati, Aug. 16th, he won a race and a record of 2.29¼, beating Harry Clay and Brown Dick. At the Illinois State Fair in 1865, Sept. 9th, in a race with Cooley, Lady Walker and Quaker Boy, Nabocklish won the second heat in 2.29¾.

All who have read "Horse Portraiture," by Joseph Cairn Simpson have no doubt been much interested in the history and performances of the horse "Never Mind." This horse and Nabocklish are believed to be one and the same.

NED FORREST, 2.28¼.

Black gelding, foaled in 1864, bred by Horatio Staples, Topsham, Me.; got by the Wm. Keen horse of Mechanic Falls, he by Cobb's Brandywine. Dam's pedigree unknown. Ned Forrest changed hands several times, until 1875, when he started May 11th at Mystic Park, Boston, under the ownership of the well known firm of Wright & Norcross, in the 2.33 race, which he won in straight heats. Time, 2.37, 2.35½, 2.35½. May 29th, at Point Breeze Park, Philadelphia, Pa., Ned Forrest won the first heat in the 2.34 race in 2.30, and the second in 2.28½, which is his fastest record.

NELLIE M., 2.28¼.

Bay mare with white in face and white legs, foaled in 1877, bred by Foster Brown then of Waterville, Me.; got by Daniel Boone, dam a bay mare brought from New York by Asher M. Savage, and said to be by Volunteer. Owned by the Murchie Bros., Calais, Me. At the Maine State Fair of 1885, Nellie M., won the 2.30 race in straight heats, 2.34¼, 2.35¼, 2.34½. At Brockton, Mass., Sept. 8th, she won the 2.30 race winning the first heat in 2.31¼, the second in 2.33½ and the fifth and race in 2.36. At Mystic Park, Boston, Nellie M., won a first heat in 2.31¼, the fifth in 2.28¼, and was second in the race.

NELLY WALTON, 2.26½.

Recorded in Vol. I, as Nellie Briggs. Bay mare with star and two white ankles behind, foaled in June 1867, bred by J. M. Littlefield, then of Abbott, Me.; got by Jules Jergenson son of Gen. Knox, dam of Defiance stock. Sold when four month old to Ireson Briggs, of Parkman, and

by him in 1872 to Dunn Walton of New York City. At Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1875, Nelly Walton won a race in straight heats in 2.28¼, 2.28¼,2.28. At Point Breeze Park, Philadelphia, Oct. 13th and 14th, 1875, she won a race of six heats winning the last three in 2.30½, 2.29½, 2.29½. Fastest record 2.26½, made at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1875.

NELSON, 2.26¾.
(4209).

Bay horse 15¾ hands high, foaled June 12th, 1882, bred by C. H. Nelson, Sunnyside Farm, Waterville, Me ; got by Young Rolfe, 2.21¼, dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen, 2.26), by Gideon. At the Maine State Fair of 1885 Nelson won both the cups, for "stallions of all ages" and for three year olds, in 2.26¾, the fastest mile ever made by a three-year-old on a half-mile track, and the fastest at that time for the age outside of California and Kentucky.

NINA (PACER), 2.22¼.

Brown mare foaled in June, 1878, bred by the late F.H. Hutchins, Hanover, Me.; got by Eclair, son of Gen.Knox, dam by a black horse whose pedigree we have been unable to trace, although he was owned at Lockes Mills and Hanover, in Oxford County. Nina was owned by Enos Heald of No. Buckfield, who sold her in the Spring of 1886 to Boston parties. At Mystic Park, Boston, June 10th, 1886, Nina won the 2.30 pacing race in straight heats. Time 2.22¼, 2.24½, 2.25.

PALMA, 2.22¼.

Chestnut gelding 15 hands 2½ inches high, foaled in 1869, bred by a Mr. Cheney, Wilton, Me.; got by Matchless, by Prince Albert, by Green Mountain 2d; dam by the Beals Horse, son of Old Eaton. Sold to Benj. Dudley of Wilton, and by him to G. & E. Childs of Canton Point, Me. Horatio Wood of Livermore Falls, bought out G. Childs'

interest shortly after, and Childs & Wood sold him to Albert Hunton of Detroit, Mich. He came out in 1879 and won several races with a record of 2.31. July 9th, 1880, at Cincinnati, Ohio, he won a race of four heats, losing the third to France's Alexander, in 2.25½, 2.26½, 2.26¼, 2.30. Record 2.22¼ at E. Saginaw, Mich., June 18th, 1880.

PATCH, 2.29¼.

Bay gelding with black points and no white marks, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1873, bred by Isaac Heath, Sumner, Me.; got by Detective Patchen, dam by Draco Prince. Sold when four years old to Dr. D. B. Strout, Lewiston, Me., and in 1879 to C. C. Foster, Boston, Mass. June 28, 1881, at Charter Oak Park, Hartford, he started in the 3.00 race winning the first and fastest heat in 2.29¼, and was second in the race.

PEACEFUL, 2.26.

Black mare said to be by Gen. Knox. Owned by parties in Attleboro, Mass. May 28th, 1878, at Providence, R. I., Peaceful won the 2.50 race with a record of 2.31. June 21st, at Beacon Park, Boston, she won the second and third heats in a race in 2.28, 2.26, her fastest record. June 28th at Mystic Park, she won a race in 2.28, 2.28, 2.27½, after losing the first heat. We have tried thus far, in vain, to learn the breeding of this mare, and have offered a copy of this volume to the first one who will give the particulars of her breeding, age and name of breeder.

PELHAM, 2.28.

Bay gelding, under 15 hands high, foaled about 1837, formerly owned by Mr. B. Esmond, of Gardiner Me., who purchased him of Arnold Wentworth, who then lived on Sabattus Mountain. Pelham was then about seven years old, and a fast pacer. Nothing is known of his pedigree or early history. Esmond sold him to Oliver Walton, of Boston. Walton sold him to Dennis McReady, of New

York, in 1846. He was sold to Jacob Sommerindyke, and called Charlie Abel. He was square gaited as a trotter,after he changed his way of going,and very fast, and he was the first horse to trot in 2.28, in harness,which feat he performed at the Centreville Course, July 2, 1849, in a race against Lady Suffolk and Jack Rossiter, Pelham winning the third and fastest heat in 2.28, and the fourth in 2.29½, whereby he "rose into high notice."

PEMBERTON, 2.29½.

Brown gelding 15¼ hands high, with star and spot on nose and one white hind foot, foaled in 1873, bred by E. L. Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me.; got by Fearnaught Jr., dam by Dirigo, 2d dam by a Messenger horse owned in China, Me. Pemberton was a horse of elegant appearance and the editor of this work was one of the Judges on horses at the Maine State Fair of 1876, when he was awarded the blue ribbon as a gentleman's driving horse. Sold at four years old to David Nevins Jr., Framingham, Mass., and after to H. C. Nevins, of Methuen, Mass., and was finally killed by an accident. June 25th, 1879, at Hartford, Conn., he started in the 3.00 class winning the second heat in 2.29½.

PILOT KNOX, 2.19¾.
(2649).

Brown horse foaled June 13th, 1875, bred by Orville H. Clarke, West Bristol, Me.; got by Black Pilot, by Roscoe, dam Nancy Knox, by Col. Ellsworth, son of Gen. Knox. Sold to John H. May, Augusta, Me., who took him to Boston. Pilot Knox won seven races in 1883, ending the season with a record of 2.24¼. Oct. 1st, 1884, at Narragansett Park, Providence, he won a race in 2.22½, 2.23, 2.21½, after losing the first heat. Oct. 17th, at Mystic Park,Boston, he won in 2.22, 2.21¼, 2.21, losing the third heat in 2.21¼. In 1885, Sept. 30th, he won the "Spirit of the Times" stallion cup valued at $1000, and $7125 in added

Stakes, at Mystic Park, Boston, in straight heats in 2.19¾, 2.20½, 2.20, beating King Wilkes, Montgomery, King Almont and Westmont.

ST. ELMO, 2.29½.

Gray gelding 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1865, bred by S. R. Jackson, of Foxcroft, Me.; got by Brown Harry, dam by French Tiger. He was afterwards owned by S. G. Rowe of Dexter, and finally by Rockwell & Bacon, New London, Conn. June 21st, 1872, at Mystic Park, Boston, he won the first heat in a race, and a record of 2 29½, but was second in the race.

SAM CURTIS, 2.28.

Bay gelding with black points, 15¾ hands high, foaled in July, 1866, bred by Newton Packard, Winthrop, Me.; got by Winthrop Morrill, dam by Old Eaton. Packard sold him to I. Bonney of Winthrop, when two years old and Bonney sold him when four to Chas. Gassett of Boston. July 19th, 1877, at Beacon Park, Boston, Sam Curtis won the 2.29 race in seven heats, winning the third heat in 2.30, the sixth in 2.32 and the seventh and race in 2.28.

SHADOW, 2.28.

Formerly Ayer. Dark bay gelding with black points, 15 hands high, foaled in 1868, bred by John Ayer, Palermo, Me.; got by Gen. Lightfoot, son of Gen. Knox, dam's pedigree not traced. Ayer was well known in Maine, where he trotted many races and obtained a record of 2.31. He was sold in 1877 and appeared in 1878 as Shadow, under the joint ownership of H. Brock, a well known horseman, and M. F. Page, a Boston gentleman who bought him for a roadster. At Charter Oak Park, Hartford, Conn., he started in the 2.31 class, winning the first heat in 2.30¼, and the second heat in 2.28. In the third heat he was second in 2.30½. He acted strangely in scoring for

the fourth heat, and broke badly on the back-stretch, and a hundred yards beyond the half-mile pole he pitched forward on his head and died instantly. The sulky was smashed but the driver was uninjured The cause of the horse's death was supposed to be heart disease, as he showed no distress in the race previous to his fall in the fourth heat.

SHEPARD KNAPP JR., 2.27¾.

Bay gelding with narrow white stripe in face, spot on under lip, two white stockings forward and one behind, with white hairs mixed in all over his body, about 15¼ hands high; got by Shepard F. Knapp, dam by Royal Oak son of Quimby Messenger. He was foaled in 1861, bred by J. E. Bonney, E. Hebron, Me. Bonney sold him when a sucker to Russell Bros. of Buckfield. He was originally a pacer. He was afterwards owned by Dr. Page of Boston. In 1868, June 7th, he won a race to wagon against the black stallion Darkness in straight heats.. Time 2.33, 2.30¼, 2.29½. Record 2.27¾ at Boston, June 17th, 1880.

SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, 2.27½.

Dark bay horse 15¼ hands high, with white stripe in face and one white stocking behind, foaled in 1864, bred by Augustus D. Triggs, Hermon, Me.; got by the Robinson horse of Hampden, dam unknown. He was afterwards taken to Massachusetts and sold to Mr. A. Thompson of Boston. Nov. 3d, 1876, at Fleetwood Park, N. Y. Sir William Wallace beat Barney Kelley, in three straight heats in 2.29, 2.28¼, 2.31. Nov. 15th at Philadelphia, he won the second heat in the 2.29 race in 2.27½, which is his fastest record to date.

SLIPPERY DICK, 2.30.

Bay gelding foaled in 1871, bred by Robert Spear, Bowdoinham, Me.; got by Mazeppa, son of Winthrop Morrill, dam (the dam of John Gilpin, 2.35), pedigree un-

traced, Sold to R. W. Carr, and in 1883 to H. H. Woodbury, Portland, Me. Record 2.30 at Lawrence, Mass., July 16th, 1885.

STAR GAZER, 2.28¼.

Bay gelding with diamond on nose and a little white on every foot, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1878, bred by Andrew Newcomb, Harrison, Me.; got by Farnsworth Patchen (recorded in Vol. I as Tom F. Patchen), son of Tom Patchen, dam said to be a Drew mare. Sold to Fred Pierce, Mechanics Falls, Me., and by him to A. E. Russell, Buckfield. At the Maine State Fair of 1886, at Lewiston, Star Gazer won the 2.28 race in straight heats in 2.29¾, 2.32, 2.30. Record 2.28¼ at Gray, Me., Sept. 24th, 1886.

STARTLE, 2.26½.

Black horse foaled in 1870, bred by A. C. Marston then of Waterville, Me.; got by the Andrews Horse, son of the Crawford horse, dam said to be a Witherell mare. At the Maine State Fair of 1874, at Lewiston, Comet (as he was then called), won the four-year-old race and a record of 2.45. Mr. Marston afterwards removed to California and took Comet with him. He was called Startle in California, and Oct. 3d, 1877, at the fair of the Santa Clara Agricultural Society, Santa Clara, Cal., Startle won the 2.30 race and a record of 2.28½. In the 2.30 class at the California State Fair of 1878, Startle won the first heat in 2.26½ and was second in the race. Afterwards taken to Australia.

STELLA, 2.33 (TO WAGON).

Black mare with no white marks, 15 hands high, foaled in 1847, bred by Mr. Pease of Stetson, Me.; got by the Old Drew Horse. Sold to Joshua Seward of Boston, and by him to Geo. B. Alley of New York. She was the mate of Alice Gray in the double team race against Lantern and Whalebone, on the Union Course, L. I., June 5th, 1855.

She injured herself in the above race, and was sold to Robert R. Morris, New Rochelle, N. Y. Record 2.33 to wagon.

STELLA BLAKE, 2.25¼.

Brown mare 15½ hands high, foaled May 30th, 1871, bred by Geo. S. Blake, Brownfield, Me.; got by Pequawket, by Gideon, dam a small bay mare by a horse called Morgan Trotter, that stood for service twenty-five years ago in York Co., Me. Sold when three years old to J. W. Prescott, Union Village, N. H., and by him to Stephen Durgan of Wolfboro, N. H. At Beacon Park, Boston, Sept. 14th, 1881, Stella Blake started in the 2.32 race, winning the first heat in 2.26 and the second in 2.25¼, and was second in the race.

STRANGER, 2.30.

Gray gelding 15¾ hands high, foaled about 1850, bred by Monroe Woodman of Wilton, Me.; got by Old Eaton, dam of Messenger descent. Chas. Milliken of Augusta, bought him in Farmington and took him to Augusta. He was subsequently owned by Geo. M. Robinson, who sold him in 1861 to Andrew Banner of Philadelphia, Pa. July 4th, 1855, he trotted in a race at Bangor against Lady Litchfield and Bay Morgan (afterwards Hiram Drew), and although beaten in the race, Stranger won the third heat in 2.30 and the fourth in 2.33.

SURPRISE, 2.28½.

Gray mare foaled in October, 1876, bred by Piper Leavitt, Newburg, Me.; got by Gray Dan, dam by Black Sultan, 2d dam a Drew mare. Leavitt sold her to E. H. Neally, Monroe, Me., and he when five years old to W. G. Morrill, her present owner. At Fairfield, Me., Aug. 21st, 1886, Surprise won the third heat in the free-for-all, in 2.28½ and the fourth in 2.29¾. The race was postponed on account of darkness and never finished. First and second money being divided between Surprise and Gilbreth Maid.

SUSIE OWEN, 2.26.

Brown mare 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1877, bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me., then of China, Me.; got by Daniel Boone, dam Gretchen (the dam of Nelson, 2.26¾) by Gideon. Sold to G. H. Hicks of Boston, and June 24th, 1885 she started at Boston, winning a second heat in 2.26¼, and was second in the race. July 1st, following, she reduced her record to 2.26, by winning a heat in a race at the same place.

TAMMANY, 2.27.

Light gray gelding, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1864, owned by Daniel M. Atherton, Houlton, Aroostook county, Me.; "got by a bay stallion with black points, with deep shoulders, high withers and large stifles, showing good breeding in every point;" was said to be by Rising Sun, and was afterwards on a stage team in Piscataquis county. The dam of Tammany was a gray, inbred, Messenger mare, got by Warrior, he by Young Winthrop Messenger. Tammany resembled his dam in color, and his sire in form and general characteristics. He was afterwards owned by C. F. Jordan, of Oldtown, and when seven years old he got a record of 2.27 in a race at Bangor.

THORNBURG, 2.21½.

Bay gelding without white, foaled in 1877, bred by P. M. Butters, then of Exeter, Me.; got by Judge Advocate, dam Lady Reno, by Gen. Grant (see page 165). Mr. Butters moved to Denver, Col. and took some stock with him, in the lot Thornburg, for which he had previously claimed the name of Col. Thornburg in the *Horse Breeders' Monthly*. June 26th, 1884, at Stillwater, Minn., Thornburg won the 2.38 race in straight heats, time 2.26½, 2.27, 2.31¾. He won other races during the season without lowering the above record, and Aug. 9th, at Buffalo, he started in the 2.27 class, the winner of fastest heat to

receive first money. Thornburg won the second heat in 2.21½, which was the fastest.

TINNIE B., 2.27¼.

Brown mare with white ankles behind, foaled in 1875, bred by John Libby, Gardiner, Me.; got by Black Pilot, dam Cooney (dam of John S. Heald, 2.27¼), by the Stewart Horse. Sold to M. P. Longley, Lynn, Mass. At Beacon Park, Boston, Oct. 8th and 9th, 1884, Tinnie B. won won the 2.35 race in six heats, the last two of which were trotted on the 9th, winning the first two in 2.27¼, 2.27¼, and the sixth and race in 2.28.

T. L. D. (PACER), 2.23¼.

Chestnut gelding 16 hands high, with three white ankles and stripe on nose, foaled in 1876, bred by Daniel Beal, Ellsworth, Me.; got by Golddust 2d, a horse bought from L. L. Dorsey of Kentucky, by Paymaster Joseph A. Smith, U. S. N. Golddust 2d was got by Dorsey's Old Golddust, and was sold to E. H. Greeley of Ellsworth, but has been dead several years. The dam of T. L. D. was brought to Ellsworth by a peddler and traded to Mr. Beal. She was a long, low, pacing chestnut mare, breeding unknown, but could pace in 2.50. At Mystic Park, Boston, Oct. 15th, 1886, T. L. D. won the 2.20 pacing race in 2.23¼, 2.30, 2.24½, after losing the first two heats to Littleton, in 2.23, 2.22½.

TOM B. PATCHEN, 2.27.

Bay horse with stripe in face and two white stockings behind, foaled in 1871, bred by Jabez C. Benson, Gray, Me.; got by Tom Patchen or the Churchill Horse, dam by Telegraph Morgan, by the McIntyre Horse. He won a great many races in Maine, and was taken to Michigan where he made a record of 2.30 at Adrian, July 3d, 1879. Afterward brought back to Maine and became blind. At Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29th, 1881, he won a race in straight heats in 2.27¼, 2.27¼, 2.27½.

TOM ROLFE, 2.22¼.

Bay gelding foaled Apr. 28th, 1877, bred by Wright & Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me.; got by Tom Rolfe, dam Carlotta, by Fearnaught Jr. Sold young to parties in Woodstock, Ontario. July 11, 1884, at Chicago, Ill., Tom Rolfe won the first and second heats in the 2.35 class in 2.25, 2.22¼, which is his fastest record.

VICTOR, 2.23.
(1963).

Dark bay horse with white stripe on nose and near hind ankle white, 16 hands 1½ inches high, foaled Apr. 24th, 1871, bred by Dr. F. A. Roberts, then of Vassalboro, Me.; got by Gen. Knox, dam Kate, a mare brought from New York, pedigree untraced. At Mystic Park, Boston, June 15th, 1881, Victor won the 2.34 race, making no fight for the race until the fourth heat which he won in 2.26½, and the fifth and sixth in 2.28, 2.28¼. June 29th, at Charter Oak Park, Hartford, Conn., he won the 2.34 race, winning the first heat in 2.24¼, the third in 2.24¼, and the fourth in 2.23. Taken back to Maine and died at Vassalboro the same season.

WALLACE, 2.29½.

Bay gelding without white, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1873, bred by Wm. Merry, Industry, Me.; got by Larkins Knox by Gen. Knox. Dam said to be by Witherell. Merry sold him to Thos. Springer, Skowhegan, Me., and he to A. D. Wallace, of Lynn, Mass., and he to O. S. Roberts, same City. Record 2.29½ at Beacon Park, Boston, in 1883.

W. H. TAYLOR, 2.29½.

Formerly called Romeo and Winter Hill. Sorrel gelding with stripe in face and four white stockings, 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1857 in Madison, Me.; got by the Crawford Horse, dam by Witherell. Asher Savage bought him when four years old and sold him to C. C. Emery, Skow-

hegan, and he afterwards went to New York. Oct. 1st, 1868, at Troy, N. Y., he won a race in straight heats in 2.30, 2.30½, 2.32½. Oct. 14th, at Providence, R. I., he won the last three heats in a six heat race in 2.33, 2.29¼, 2.33.

WINTHROP MORRILL JR., 2.27.
(946).

Black horse with no white, 15½ hands high, foaled in 1864, bred by Nathaniel Gould, Camden, Me.; got by Metacomet, by the Old Morrill Horse of Vermont, dam by Calvin, by Bush Messenger. Sold to John Morgan, Pembroke, Me., and by him to G. H. Cotton, Somerville, Mass. Sept. 25th, 1873, at Prospect Park, New York, he won a race in straight heats in 2.30, 2.32, 2.28¾. July 17th, 1877, at Beacon Park, Boston, he won two heats in the 2.27 race in 2.28¾, 2.27, and was second in the race. Sire of Gipsey, 2.24¼,

YOUNG BUCHANAN, 2.29½.

Bay horse about 16 hands high, foaled in 1868, bred by Rufus Littlefield, Prospect, Me.; got by Buchanan 2d, afterwards gelded and called Victor; he by Old Buchanan, which horse was said to have descended from a horse which swam ashore from the burning steamer Royal Tar, burned in Penobscot Bay in 1836. Dam of Young Buchanan by Hiram Drew. Sold to Mathews & Flynn, Searsport, Me. He made a record of 2.31½ in Maine and was then sold to E. C. Walker & Co., and taken to Coldwater, Mich. At Macomb, Ill., Aug. 26th, 1880, he won a heat and a record of 2.29½.

ZAC TAYLOR, 2.32½ (TO WAGON).

Sometimes called Gen. Taylor. Sorrel gelding 15¾ hands high, foaled in 1841, bred by Dr. Safford, West Gardiner, Me.; got by Quimby Messenger, dam a mare used on the stage from Augusta to Bangor, and said to be well bred. Benj. Hodges of Hallowell, bought him in the winter of

1846, and sold a one-half interest to Capt. Sager, who then kept the Hallowell House, and they sold him to Oliver Walton of Boston. Afterwards sold to C. P. Relf, Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Woodruff says "he was a very famous trotter and sticker." He trotted successfully against Lady Suffolk and Tacony. Oct. 18th, 1852, he beat Murdock at Philadelphia, in straight heats to saddle in 2.31, 2.29, 2.29. Record 2.32½ to wagon.

ALPHA, 2.29¼.

Bay gelding 16 hands high, about eight or nine years old; got by Whalebone Knox. Record at Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 12th, 1886. Mike Galise of Albany, bought him in New York City, and he is said to be positively by Whalebone Knox. We have, however, no knowledge of his breeder as yet.

BILLY I., 2.29¾.

Black gelding foaled in 1876; got by Harry Knox (page 125), dam by the Beals Horse, son of Old Eaton. Owned by Moses Powers, Wilton, Me., sold by him to E. K. Woodman Farmington, and by him to Geo. W. Ives, New Haven, Ct., and he was taken to Michigan. Aug. 19th, 1886, Billy I. won the 2.30 race at Jackson, Mich., in straight heats, time 2.31¾, 2.31, 2.32½. Aug. 26th, at Marshall, Mich., he won the third and fourth heats in the 2.30 race in 2.29¾ and 2.31, and was third in the race.

APPENDIX.

ALBRINO, 3052.

Chestnut horse, foaled in 1881; got by Almont, dam Maggie Bryan by Cassius M. Clay Jr. 2d dam Belle Bryan by Mambrino Patchen. 3d dam Bryan's Old Denmark mare, by Denmark, son of imp. Hedgeford. Bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Owned by G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me. Stands for service at Canton Point, Me.

AL DUDLEY, 968.

Brown horse foaled in 1880; got by Mambrino Dudley, dam Lady Almont by Almont; 2d dam by Brown Chief. Bred by J. R. Graham, Quincy, Mass. Made the season of 1886 at C. C. Trafton's stable, St. Albans, Me.

ALLECTUS, 3794

Bay horse, foaled in 1884; got by Alcantara, dam Iola by Administrator. 2d dam by Mambrino Chief. 3d dam by Sidi Hamet. Bred at Highlawn Farm, Lee, Mass. Owned by S. W. Parlin, Boston Mass., and kept at his farm in Phillips, Me.

BAYARD WILKES, 4636.

Bay horse, foaled in 1885; got by Alcantara. Dam Barcena by Bayard. 2d dam Blandina by Mambrino Chief. 3d dam by Brown Pilot. Bred at Highlawn Farm, Lee, Mass. Owned by C. P. Drake, Lewiston, Me.

BLACK PILOT, 1797.
(Record 2.30).

Black horse, foaled in 1868, bred at Woodburn Farm, Ky.; got by Roscoe son of Pilot Jr. Dam Eugenie by Swigerts Lexington. 2d dam by Brawners Eclipse. 3d dam by Medoc. 4th dam Mary Hunter by Paragon, &c. owned by Gen. J. T. Richards, Gardiner, Me. Sire of Pilot Knox 2.19¾, Centurion 2.27¼, and Tinnie B., 2.27¼.

COL. WEST, 4208.

Black horse, foaled in 1881; got by Egbert. Dam by Mambrino Patchen. 2d dam by Delmonico. 3d dam by Austerlitz. Bred by Col. R. West, Lexington, Ky. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.

CONSTELLATION, 5727.
(Record 240).

Bay horse, foaled in 1874; got by Almont. dam Lady Hunt by Starlight, son of Blood's Black Hawk. 2d dam by Mambrino Chief: 3d dam by Gano by American Eclipse; 4th dam by Potomac by imp Diomed; 5th dam by son of imp Baronet; 6th dam by imp Buzzard. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Owned by Gen. W. S. Tilton, Boston, Mass. Sire of Glenarm 2.23¾.

CORNELL 3049.

Black horse foaled in 1883; got by Gen. Washington son of Gen. Knox, dam Scandal by Tattler g d, said to be by Mercer. Bred by Henry N. Smith, Fashion stud farm, Trenton, N. J. Owned by J. T. Fogg, Garland, Me.

DANIEL BOONE 1756.
(Record 2.31¼,)

Brown horse foaled in 1862; got by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam, the dam of Bruno, Breeze, Young Bruno &c., by Bellair. Bred by Joseph Harker, New York. Owned by H. A. Archer, Skowhegan, Me. Sire of Susie Owen, 2.26, and Nellie M. 2.28¼.

DORCHESTER 1671.

Bay horse foaled in 1879; got by Dictator, dam Bettie (dam of D. Monroe 2.28¾) by Duvall's Mambrino; 2d dam by a son of Whip. Bred by S. S. Offut, Georgetown, Ky. Owned by John J. Conley and kept at F. D. Harmon's, Gardiner, Me.

DICTATOR CHIEF.

Bay horse foaled in May, 1882; got by Dictator, dam Judy by Plato. Bred at Westland, Lexington, Ky. Owned by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Record 2.34¼ in 1886 as a four year old.

ELBERT 4586.

Bay horse foaled in 1880; got by Gambetta by Volunteer, dam Everlena by Ashland; 2d dam Lady Patriot, dam of Volunteer. Bred by S. D. Kittridge, Peekskill., N. Y. Owned by H. A. Reed, Lewiston, Me.

FEARNAUGHT JR. 133.
(Record 2.26)

Bay horse foaled in 1865; got by Fearnaught, dam said to be by

Abdallah. Bred by B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass. Owned by E. L. Norcross, Fearnaught Farm, Manchester, Me. Sire of Benny (pacer) 2.18¼, Pemberton, 2.23¾, and the dam of Tom Rolfe, 2.22¾.

GEN. WITHERS 1157.

Chestnut horse, foaled in 1875; got by Almont, dam Bloom by Ashland; 2d dam Lady Brant by Toronto Chief; 3d dam by Old Kentucky, said to be thoroughbred; 4th dam by imp Meux. Bred by Col. West, Georgetown, Ky., passed through the hands of Gen. W. T. Withers to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me.

GIDEON 145.

White horse foaled in 1860; got by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam Dandy by Young Engineer son of Engineer 2d; 2d dam by Commander son of Commander by Imp Messenger; 3d dam the William Hunter mare by imp Messenger. Bred by Thomas Lewis, Turner's Station, Orange Co., N. Y. Brought to Maine by Col. T. S. Lang. Owned by F. S. Palmer, Bangor, Parker & Otis, Belfast, G. J. Shaw, Hartland, and sold in 1886 to C. H. Wood, Benton, Me. Sire of Ezra L., 2.21¼, Bay 2.27, and said to be the sire of Boston Girl, 2.25¼. Also sire of the dams of Independence 2.21¼, Glenarm 2.23¾, Susie Owen 2.26, Nelson 2.26¾ and Hambletonian Knox 2.28.

HAMBLETONIAN CHIEF.

Bay horse foaled in 186–; got by Middletown by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam Mary Hulse by Seely's American Star, Owned by L. Hayford, Belfast, Me. Sire of George O. 2.24¼.

HARBINGER 1899.
(Record 2.40.)

Chestnut horse foaled in 1879; got by Almont, dam Omega by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Dairy Maid by American Star; 3d dam by Hector son of Bellfounder. Bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Owned by A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me. Sire of Harebell (2 yrs.) 2.45½.

JUDGE ADVOCATE 1263.

Bay horse foaled in 1873; got by Messenger Duroc, dam Lady Pierson by Neuve's Cassius M. Clay Jr. 2d dam by Diamond son of American Eclipse. Bred by Chas. Backman, Orange Co., N. Y. Owned by John M. Littlefield, Foxcroft, Me. Sire of Thornburg 2.21½.

MAINE DUROC 1347.

Bay horse foaled in 1873; got by Messenger Duroc, dam Patchen Maid by Geo. M. Patchen; 2d dam by Old Abdallah. Bred by Chas. Backman, Orange Co., N. Y. Owned by Major Edgecomb, Brownfield, Me.

MAMBRINO JET 3992.

Black horse foaled in 1876; got by Mambrino Lance, dam by Young Morrill; 2d dam by Old Drew, bred by M. T. Quimby, West Fairlee, Vt. Owned by J. T. Fogg, Garland, Me.

MAMBRINO KIRKMAN 2126.

Bay horse foaled in 1877; got by Woodford Mambrino, dam Jessie by Edwin Forrest; 2d dam Kitty Kirkman by Canada Chief. Bred by Dr. F. M. Wetherbee, Langdon, N. H. Owned by John R. Graham, Boston, Mass. Made several seasons at Farmington, Me.

MAMBRINO LANCE 3086.

Black horse foaled in 1869; got by Mambrino Patchen, dam Lucy Garnet by Endorser. 2d dam Lucy Fowler by imp Albion &c. Bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Owned by C. R. Brown, Springfield, Me. Sire of Lady Alert 2.24½.

MESSENGER DIOMED 1370,

Bay horse foaled in 1875: got by Jack Shepperd by Rysdyk's Hambletonian, dam Ida Webster by Rysdyk by Rysdyk's Hambletonian; 2d dam Sharpless Abdallah by Abdallah. Bred by Chas. M. Pond, Hartford Conn. Owned by G. S. Worcester, Mt. Vernon, Me.

MESSENGER WILKES 3743.

Bay horse foaled in 1883; got by Red Wilkes son of Geo. Wilkes, dam Rena C. by Messenger Chief. Bred by Wm. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa., and foaled in Kentucky, where he was purchased and brought to Maine by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me.

OLYMPUS.

Chestnut horse, foaled in 1877: got by Almont, dam Patty Price by Geo. D. Prentice son of Mambrino Chief; 2d dam by Woodpecker thoroughbred son of Bertrand. Bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Owned by M. N. McKusick, Calais, Me.

PATCHUNTEER 3263.

Bay horse foaled in 1874; got by Volunteer Boy, dam Diamond by Godfrey's Patchen; 2d dam Hagar by New Hampshire Trustee. Bred by W. H. Moody, Boston, Mass. Owned by S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass., and kept at his farm in Phillips, Me.

PRESCOTT, 1452.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Harold, dam Primrose (dam of Princeps), by Alexander's Abdallah, 2d dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. Bred at Woodburn Farm, Ky. Sold to James Edgecomb, Cornish, Me., and by him to Dr. W. B. Swasey, same town.

REDWOOD 1485.

Bay horse foaled in 1878; got by Belmont dam Blandina by Mambrino Chief; 2d dam the Burch mare by Brown Pilot. Bred at Woodburn Farm, Ky. Sold to James Edgecomb, Cornish, Me., where he stood for several years for service, when he was sold to Geo. A. Ayer, of Boston, Mass.

STRAW BOY.

Gray horse foaled in 1879; got by Almont, dam Jennie (record 2.30) by Blue Bull. Bred by Gen. Wm. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., and owned by Albert Alden, Middleboro, Mass. Made the season of 1886 at Jay Bridge, Me., in the care of S. B. Farnum.

TRUSTY BOY 2108.

Brown horse foaled in 1879; got by Mambrino Patchen, dam Silver Lake by Lakeland Abdallah; 2d dam Alice, thoroughbred by Knight of St. George &c. Bred by Dr. L. Herr, and C. S. Dole, Lexington, Ky. Owned by G. L. Harmon, Machias, Me.

VOLUTE 1595.

Bay horse foaled in 1874; got by Volunteer, dam Camilla by Ashland; 2d dam Emeline Fowler by son of Bay Messenger; 3d dam Lady Fowler by Moore's Mambrino; 4th dam by Blind Janus. Bred by F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y. Sold to C. K. Drew, Great Falls, N. H., by him to C. R. Milliken, Portland, and at present standing at Canton, Me., in the care of Gideon Ellis.

YOUNG ROLFE 3517.
(Record 2.21¼.)

Bay horse foaled in 1876; got by Tom Rolfe, dam Judith by Draco; 2d dam Lady Balch by Rising Sun; 3d dam a Canadian mare. Bred by W. P. Balch, Boston, Mass. Sold to C. H. Nelson, now of Waterville, Me., and by him to John Sheppard, Boston, Mass. Died in 1884, but left considerable stock in Maine. Sire of Nelson 2.26¾.

NOTED MAINE HORSES.

ALBERTO.

Bay colt foaled in 1885; got by Albrino, dam by Daniel Boone, 2d dam by Young Tobin, 3d dam by Hunton Horse. Bred by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Me. Owned by R. G. Dunn, Canton, Me.

ARCHER BOONE.

Brown colt with white stripe in face and four white feet, foaled Aug. 14th, 1884; got by Daniel Boone, dam Roxy, by Young Flying Eaton. Bred and owned by W. W. Rose, Canton, Me.

BERO.

Chestnut colt, white hind foot and star, foaled July 28th, 1885; got by Albrino, dam Roxy, by Young Flying Eaton. Bred and owned by W. W. Rose, Canton, Me.

BLANCHE DOUGLASS.

Bay mare foaled in 1876, bred by Geo. Bowker, Lewiston, Me.; got by Detective Patchen, dam by the Rollins Horse. Record 2.37¼.

ELVA R.

Chestnut mare foaled July 5th, 1882, white in face and one white hind foot; got by Judge W., by Whalebone Knox, dam Roxy, by Young Flying Eaton. Bred and owned by W. W. Rose, Canton, Me.

GIDEON, 145.

LADY MONMOUTH.

Brown mare 15¼ hands high, foaled in 1874, bred by E. S. Besse, Monmouth, Me.; got by Young Winthrop Morrill (J. O. Wing Horse), dam a gray mare pedigree not fully established, but said to be by Quimby Messenger. Owned by Dr. J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Dam of Sunrise Patchen, three-year-old record 2.25¼, the fastest for the age outside of California and Kentucky.

MAINE PRINCE, 2994.

Bay colt foaled in 1884; got by Prescott, dam Queen, by Gen. Withers, 2d dam Dottie Dimple, by Gideon, 3d dam by Gen. Knox. Bred and owned by T. D. Emery, Harrison, Me.

MATTIE BOONE.

Brown filly with white stripe in face and two white hind feet, foaled July 7th, 1886; got by Daniel Boone, dam Roxy. Bred and owned by W. W. Rose, Canton, Me.

MORRILL WITHERS, 3251.

Chestnut colt foaled in 1884; got by Gen. Withers, dam Nell Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 2d dam by Somerset Knox, 3d dam by Joe Hooker. Bred and owned by N. W. Goodrich, Hartland, Me.

PRESTO.

Bay horse foaled in 1882, bred and owned by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me.; got by Prescott, dam Hannah Thurston.

ROXY.

Brown mare foaled in 1875, bred by Stillman Read, Roxbury, Me.; got by Young Flying Eaton, dam by the Bradeen Horse, 2d dam by the Rollins Horse. Owned by W. W. Rose, Canton, Me.

INDEX.

Abbotonian..... 41
A. B. G..... 247
Achilles..... 42
Achsa..... 44
Achsa M..... 44
Ada C..... 39
Addie B..... 40
Adelaide..... 40
Adelaide..... 248
Agnes M..... 43
Albert B..... 39
Alberto..... 328
Albion..... 248
Alboy..... 38
Aloni..... 249
Albrino..... 323
Al Dudley..... 323
Alcazar..... 40
Aldine..... 44
Alert..... 247
Alice..... 249
Alice B..... 39
Alice Boone..... 44
Alice M..... 39
Alice Miller..... 40
Alice Oates..... 249
Allecto..... 248
Allectus..... 323
Alli Kaili..... 40
Almargo..... 43
Almont Belle..... 39
Almont Boone..... 38
Almont Black Hawk..... 248
Almont Hambletonian..... 43
Almont Lambert..... 38
Almont Ledo..... 42
Almont Withers..... 40
Alpha..... 322
Alwood..... 41
Ambler..... 42
Andy..... 38
Anna F..... 41
Anna Maud..... 44
Annie..... 43
Annie Bailey..... 42
Annie Boone..... 248
Annie E..... 38
Annie Louise..... 249
Annie M..... 41
Annie P..... 39
Annie Parks..... 41
Anodyne..... 273
Anson Boone..... 247
Antioch..... 43
Aral..... 249
Archer..... 41
Archer Boone..... 328
Archo..... 247
Argil..... 42
Arlie Raymond..... 248
Arthur..... 273
Arthur T..... 274

Aroostook Almont..... 39
Aroostook Boy..... 41
Arrow..... 44
Asa L..... 249
Aubine..... 43
Auctioneer..... 44
Azro..... 248

Baby Boy..... 51
Baby Boy..... 60
Baby Boy..... 274
Baby Dean..... 250
Baby Girl..... 57
Baby Woodfawn..... 50
Baldric..... 49
Baldwin..... 46
Banquo..... 252
Barbara..... 47
Barber Boy..... 55
Barney Kendall..... 250
Barney Kelley..... 274
Barrett..... 50
Bassett..... 50
Battalia..... 47
Bauneg Beg Boy..... 53
Bauneg Beg Chief..... 247
Bay..... 275
Bay Bill..... 52
Bay Billy..... 55
Bay Chief..... 50
Baymont Chief..... 51
Bayard Knox..... 59
Bay Pilot..... 53
Bay Rolfe..... 46
Bay Whalebone..... 275
Bayard Wilkes..... 323
Beecher..... 56
Belbrino..... 49
Belladonna..... 52
Belle..... 48
Belle Boyd..... 50
Belle Bonner..... 51
Belle of Bangor..... 45
Belle Franklin..... 48
Belle Jay..... 57
Belle Jones..... 55
Belle Knox..... 61
Belle Lindsey..... 53
Belle of Portland..... 276
Belle of Wildwood..... 59
Belle S..... 54
Belle Smith..... 277
Belle Strickland..... 276
Belle Swift..... 49
Belle Wilkes..... 49
Bellona..... 250
Belsora..... 56
Ben Adhem..... 56
Ben Bolt..... 252
Ben Butler..... 47
Ben Butler..... 58
Benedict..... 47
Benny..... 278
Ben F..... 45
Ben McClellan..... 277
Ben Morrill..... 277
Ben Woodman..... 48
Beppo..... 58
Bernard..... 251
Bero..... 328
Bert..... 54
Bertha..... 46
Bess..... 50
Bessie..... 58
Bessie..... 56
Bessie..... 53
Bessie B..... 47
Bessie Knox..... 51
Bessie Morrill..... 251
Bessie Redwood..... 45
Bessie Temple..... 52
Betty..... 45
Betty Hooker..... 58
Betty Withers..... 58
Beulah..... 48
Biedmont Morgan..... 53
Bijou..... 247
Billy I..... 322
Billy S..... 45
Bimelech..... 52
Bismont..... 49
Bismarck..... 45
Blackbird..... 52
Blackfoot..... 59

Black Amble..... 54
Black Arthur..... 54
Black Bess..... 54
Black Bess..... 49
Blackstone Belle..... 278
Black Harry..... 55
Black Hawk Chief..... 251
Black Hawk Maid..... 59
Black Hawk Kate..... 58
Black Joe..... 56
Black Knob..... 60
Black Pilot..... 323
Black Prince..... 57
Black Ralph..... 55
Black Ranger..... 59
Black Rolfe..... 51
Black Rock..... 48
Black Rose..... 57
Black Sam..... 54
Black Susan..... 50
Black Stranger..... 59
Blanche..... 252
Blanche Boone..... 51
Blanche Douglass..... 328
Blanche J..... 48
Blanche Jay..... 250
Blanche Robinson..... 57
Blitzen..... 46
Blizzard..... 46
Blizzard..... 47
Blonde..... 47
Blondette..... 53
Bloodmont..... 46
Blueblood..... 250
Blue John..... 50
Booner..... 250
Boonella..... 52
Boonetta..... 52
Boomerang..... 48
Bonton..... 49
Bonney's Eaton..... 251
Bonnie Franklin..... 56
Boston Girl..... 278
B. R..... 55
Brandywine..... 9
Brandywine (Murray's)..... 251
Brenda..... 51
Bridgham Horse..... 60
Brilliant..... 250
Brown's Pilot..... 53
Bub Morrill..... 57
Bully Brooks..... 279
Burma..... 56
Busybody..... 45
Buttercup..... 46
Byron P..... 55

Caddie B..... 65
Cadmus D..... 76
Cadmus Jr..... 73
Cad Miller..... 253
Calais Girl..... 73
Camilla..... 65
Campmeeting Maid..... 76
Camors..... 279
Camors..... 280
Canaan..... 252
Canariss..... 72
Canton Boy..... 66
Capella..... 74
Capitola..... 280
Capt. Wedgewood..... 254
Careless Boy..... 281
Carlmont..... 75
Carlotta..... 252
Carlotta..... 254
Carleton Colt..... 252
Carmen..... 71
Caroline Patchen..... 69
Carrabassett..... 253
Carrie F..... 66
Carrie T..... 280
Cashier..... 64
Cassie..... 65
Cassie Bonner..... 66
Cassie Clay..... 68
Cassie M..... 71
Castle Dare..... 75
Catalpa..... 254
Catell..... 68
Cedric..... 74
Celeste..... 74
Centurion..... 281
Champion..... 71

Champion Drew..... 70
Chancellor..... 70
Chaplain Wight..... 66
Charger..... 65
Charm..... 69
Charley..... 69
Charlie B..... 75
Charlie C..... 72
Charlie F..... 67
Charles Gilman..... 66
Charles J..... 69
Charlie L..... 63
Charles M..... 264
Charlie Morrill..... 73
Charles O..... 73
Charles R..... 280
Charlie Ross..... 76
Charles S..... 75
Charles S. L..... 70
Charles H. Wilkes..... 68
Chestmont..... 69
Chestnut Joe..... 63
Chester Morrill..... 63
Chieftain..... 66
Chilion..... 67
Chiquita..... 71
Chloe..... 65
Chloe..... 72
Chloe J..... 63
Christine..... 75
Chub..... 281
Churchill..... 71
Clara B..... 63
Clara M..... 64
Clara Von..... 72
Clara W..... 74
Claremont..... 64
Clement..... 71
Cleo..... 71
Cleveland..... 67
Cleveland Girl..... 253
Clytie..... 68
Cobbossee..... 63
Cobden Boy..... 76
Cocheco..... 71
Cocheco Chief..... 70
Col. Dyer..... 253
Col. Ellsworth..... 253
Col. West..... 324
Col. Woodman..... 75
Comet..... 64
Comet..... 68
Comet..... 70
Commonwealth..... 68
Commercial Girl..... 68
Conductor..... 67
Conny Boy..... 69
Constellation..... 324
Conundrum..... 76
Cooney..... 67
Countess..... 66
Country Girl..... 64
Coupon..... 73
Cora F..... 281
Cornell..... 324
Cornelia..... 73
Crawford Horse..... 11
Cream Brook..... 74
Cream Brook Girl..... 74
C. S. P..... 72
Cumberland Girl..... 75
Cunard..... 282
Cunard Jr..... 64
Curiosity..... 64
Cushnoc..... 76
Custer Jr..... 63
Cutter Girl..... 72
Cyclone..... 65
Cyclone..... 69
Cynosure..... 70
Cyril..... 65

Dahlia..... 86
Daisy..... 86
Daisymont..... 87
Daisy Advocate..... 79
Daisy Boone..... 87
Daisy D..... 78
Daisy Douglass..... 87
Daisy Franklin..... 79
Daisy H..... 91
Daisy Knox..... 255

Daisy]..... 255
Daisy Morrill..... 80
Daisy R..... 92
Daisy Rolfe..... 89
Daisy S..... 87
Daisy Thorne..... 8!
Daisy Vilkes..... 90
Daisy Withers..... 80
Damascus..... 86
Damond..... 84
Dame Trot..... 89
Dan..... 81
Dandy Dinmont..... 77
Dandy Withers..... 89
Danforth..... 85
Danite..... 88
Daniel B..... 84
Daniel Boone..... 324
Dante..... 86
Danvas..... 88
Dare..... 80
Darkey..... 80
Darlington..... 88
Dart..... 256
Dartmouth..... 81
Dawn..... 85
Daylight..... 84
Day Dawn..... 91
Dazzle..... 85
Dearmont..... 86
Deceitful..... 77
Decoration..... 87
Decoration..... 90
Defiance..... 85
Della..... 84
Della..... 90
Delle Bonner..... 78
Delmont..... 81
Delmonico..... 88
Delta..... 85
Denmark..... 78
Dewdrop..... 81
Dexter..... 84
Dexter Fearnaught..... 77
Diana..... 78
Diamond..... 257
Diamond Prince..... 91
Dickwick..... 255
Dick Deadeye..... 255
Dick Deadeye..... 254
Dick Lightheart..... 92
Dick Withers..... 2 6
Dick S..... 79
Dido..... 78
Dido..... 87
Diosma..... 90
Dirigo..... 282
Dirigo Franklin..... 88
Dirigo Maid..... 87
Dispatch..... 282
Dixie Bond..... 89
Dixie Lambert..... 85
Doctor..... 90
Doctor Knox..... 92
Dodger..... 88
Dolly Doubtful..... 77
Dolly M..... 79
Dolphin..... 255
Dominion Girl..... 86
Dom Pedro..... 89
Donald..... 86
Donald D..... 81
Don Fulano..... 254
Dora..... 90
Dora M..... 80
Dorchester..... 324
Dore's Duroc..... 80
Dorothy May..... 255
Dove..... 88
Downing Horse..... 77
Doxology..... 89
Drewcie..... 79
Drew Horse..... 13
Driblet..... 79
Drummer Girl..... 82
Dr. Crooker..... 91
Dr. Damrosch..... 88
Dr. Franklin..... 78
Dr. Martin..... 91
Dr. Maxwell..... 91
Dr. Smith..... 85
Duchess..... 84
Duchess Fearnaught..... 77
Dudley Withers..... 90

Duplicate..... 79
Earl..... 257
Early Dawn..... 96
Eastmont..... 96
Eaton Horse..... 17
Ebil..... 100
Echo..... 102
Echo..... 256
Echo..... 258
Eclair..... 100
Edgewood..... 99
Edgar D..... 102
Ed. Getchell..... 283
Edmand's Knox..... 99
Edna..... 98
Ed. Stetson..... 257
Edward..... 94
Edwin F..... 97
Egmont..... 102
Ehrlacher..... 257
E. J..... 99
Elcho..... 96
Elector..... 103
Electrifyer..... 95
Electric Girl..... 99
Electric Light..... 96
Ella A..... 94
Ella A..... 96
Ella D..... 101
Ellen B..... 101
Ellen F..... 95
Ellsworth Maid..... 257
Elmer W..... 95
Elmo..... 256
Elmwood..... 100
Elmwood..... 104
Elodie..... 100
E. L. O..... 99
Elsie..... 98
Elsie B..... 94
Elsie E..... 98
Elsie G..... 94
Elsie T..... 97
Elva R..... 328
Elvira..... 94
Embassador..... 101
Emery..... 97
Emery Fearnaught..... 103
Emily..... 102
Emily S..... 96
Emma A..... 101
Emma D..... 95
Emma D..... 100
Emma F..... 101
Emma Jane..... 99
Empress..... 94
Empress M..... 257
Empress K..... 102
Emperor..... 97
Emperor..... 97
Emperor..... 284
Emperor..... 283
Emperor Knox..... 95
Emperor William..... 284
Enigma..... 94
Eno..... 98
Enough..... 97
Erica..... 103
Ernest L..... 95
Ernest Wilkes..... 98
Ervin M..... 256
Escape..... 98
Escort..... 257
Essex..... 100
Estarte..... 101
Esther..... 103
Ethel C..... 99
Ethel H..... 95
Etta Prescott..... 101
Ettrick..... 256
Euclid..... 103
Eureka Maine..... 100
Euthalia..... 102
Eva H..... 98
Evalyne..... 94
Evalocky..... 102
Everlet..... 103
Evening Star..... 102
Eyemont..... 97
Ezra L..... 284
Fairy..... 107
Fairy..... 108

Fairlawn..... 107
Fairmount..... 109
Fairlong Girl..... 105
Falahdeen..... 105
Falmouth..... 107
Falmouth Boy..... 285
Famous..... 107
Fanchett..... 258
Fanchon..... 109
Fanny..... 111
Fanny..... 112
Fanny Anfield..... 108
Fanny D..... 106
Fanny Eaton..... 112
Fannie Edgecomb..... 113
Fanny Fern..... 105
Fanny Hersey..... 109
Fanny Knox..... 110
Fanny Knox..... 107
Fanny M..... 285
Fanny Patchen..... 258
Fanny Rampart..... 106
Fanny Ridley..... 104
Fanny W..... 111
Fanny Withers..... 108
Favorite..... 107
F. D..... 285
Fearnanght Jr..... 324
Fearless Knox..... 107
Felton..... 106
Fergus..... 107
Ferd and Belle..... 108
F. H..... 105
Financier..... 112
Flanker..... 107
Flash..... 109
Fleetwing..... 110
Fleetwood..... 285
Flight..... 109
Flirt..... 111
Flirt..... 112
Flora..... 110
Flora..... 286
Flora B..... 105
Flora E..... 104
Flora T..... 108
Florence..... 106
Florence..... 111
Florence Redwood..... 104
Flying Yankee..... 110
Follie..... 112
Forest King..... 106
Foster..... 272
Fowler's Brandy..... 11
Foxie..... 105
Frances..... 105
Frank A..... 111
Frank B..... 108
Frank D..... 104
Frank F..... 286
Frank F..... 272
Frank Hull..... 287
Frank M..... 104
Frank O..... 110
Frank Wilkes..... 110
Fred..... 112
Fred B..... 112
Fred Boone..... 108
Fred C..... 111
Fred Lothair..... 106
Fred Lothair Jr..... 103
Fred Robie..... 106
Frederick Robie..... 110
Fremont Rolfe..... 111
Friday..... 104
Frontina..... 109

Gallant..... 115
Galaxy..... 125
Gamarra..... 121
Garabaldi..... 115
Garafilia..... 124
Garda..... 114
Garrickson..... 116
Gazelle..... 120
Gem..... 125
Geneva..... 125
Geneva..... 260
Genevra..... 125
Gentle Annie..... 114
Genet Girl..... 119
Geneva Queen..... 124
Gen. Boone..... 116
Gen. Custer..... 113

Gen. Chester A. Arthur..... 120
Gen. Garfield..... 259
Gen. Gordon..... 122
Gen. Hancock..... 120
Gen. Hooker..... 113
Gen. Knox..... 20
Gen. Knox Jr. (Larkins')..... 125
Gen. Lee..... 118
Gen. Lightfoot..... 118
Gen. Logan..... 119
Gen. Logan..... 122
Gen. McClellan..... 287
Gen. Shields..... 117
Gen. Tilton..... 121
Gen. Weaver..... 259
Gen. Withers..... 325
Gen. Withers Jr..... 117
Georgia..... 124
Georgie B..... 114
Geo. Bancroft..... 114
George Brooks..... 114
George C..... 117
Georgie C..... 259
Geo. F 115
George H..... 116
George Jones..... 288
George L..... 120
George Logan..... 117
George O..... 288
George R..... 116
George R..... 119
George Washington..... 117
Gerald..... 121
Geraldine..... 260
Germania..... 121
Gertrude..... 123
Gertie Bonner..... 116
Gertie J..... 122
Gideon..... 325
Gideon Chief..... 119
Gideon McClellan..... 121
Gid Withers..... 113
Gilbert..... 118
Gilroy..... 122
Gil Blas..... 122
Gilspie B..... 115
Gilman Cooper..... 119
Gilbert Knox..... 118
Gilbreth Knox..... 289
Gilbreth Maid..... 290
Gipsey..... 123
Gipsey..... 124
Gipsey Clay..... 260
Gipsey Girl..... 114
Gipsey Girl..... 123
Gipsey H..... 113
Gipsey M..... 120
Gitana..... 121
Gladiator..... 124
Gladstone..... 120
Gleam..... 121
Gleam..... 125
Glenair..... 117
Glenarm..... 290
Glendale..... 121
Glengarry..... 291
Glenwood..... 117
Glory..... 115
Gloster..... 258
Goddess..... 118
Godfrey..... 123
Godfrey Withers..... 124
Goldie B..... 116
Golden Bell..... 123
Golden Rod..... 258
Governor..... 124
Gov. Boone..... 119
Gov. Coburn..... 116
Gov. Cony..... 119
Gov. Morrill..... 113
Gov. Plaisted..... 291
Grace..... 124
Grace A..... 260
Grateful..... 291
Gray Bill..... 292
Gray Dan..... 115
Grand Duke..... 115
Gray Jacket..... 259
Gray Nell..... 122
Gretchen..... 120
Gretchen..... 121
Gretchen..... 259
Grover..... 123
Grover's Messenger..... 259

Guess..... 123
Guy Withers..... 259
Gwendolen..... 258

Hacker..... 127
Hago..... 126
Hamlet..... 261
Hampden..... 127
Hambletonian Knox..... 260
Hambletonian Knox..... 292
Handful..... 132
Hannah Thurston..... 131
Haralmont..... 127
Harbinger..... 325
Harbinger Gift..... 135
Harcourt..... 129
Harebell..... 133
Harlow..... 128
Harmless..... 133
Harmont..... 131
Harmony..... 133
Haroldson..... 260
Harry..... 130
Harry..... 135
Harry Boone..... 131
Harry H..... 128
Harry Hazel..... 129
Harry Knox..... 125
Harry Knox Jr..... 129
Harris Knox..... 261
Harry Morrill..... 129
Harry Oak..... 126
Harry Spanker..... 292
Hartland..... 130
Harvest..... 260
Harvester..... 133
Harvester..... 135
Harvey D. Parker..... 134
Harvon..... 135
Hasty..... 132
Hattie M..... 126
Hattie M..... 134
Hattie T..... 133
Hawkeye..... 132
Hawthorne..... 131
Hazard..... 135
Hazzard..... 128
Hector..... 126
Hector..... 260
Hector..... 134
Hector H..... 127
Helena..... 132
Helen Wilkes..... 292
Hemlock..... 130
Henrica..... 129
Henrietta..... 132
Henry B..... 131
Henry F..... 130
Henry M. Teller..... 130
Herbert E..... 127
Hercules..... 127
Hernani..... 135
Hero..... 133
Hesperia..... 126
Hestia..... 127
Highflyer..... 132
Highland Maid..... 135
Hillmont..... 132
Hiram Abliff..... 129
Hiram Knox..... 131
Hiram P..... 128
Hiram W..... 129
Hoiden..... 134
Homespun..... 132
Honest Farmer..... 134
Honest Fred..... 128
Honest Harry..... 293
Honest Ned..... 129
Honest Tom..... 128
Hopeful..... 293
Horace..... 130
Horace..... 135
Hortense..... 127
Houri..... 133
Howard..... 126
Hoxie..... 126
Hudson..... 296
Hugo..... 134
Hussar..... 134

Ida..... 140
Idaho..... 138
Idamont..... 136
Ida W..... 261

Idler..... 139
Ilderim..... 137
Idyl..... 141
I. H. C..... 136
Ike..... 136
Ike..... 141
Ilia..... 141
Illusion..... 139
Ilsie..... 138
Imogen..... 138
Imperial..... 139
Ina..... 137
Inca..... 139
Indelible..... 141
Index..... 138
Independence..... 140
Independence..... 141
Independence..... 296
Independence..... 297
Independent Rolfe..... 137
Indian Chief..... 12
Indicator..... 139
Indubious..... 140
Indus..... 142
Inez..... 138
Inez E..... 261
Ingle..... 142
Ingomar..... 136
Ingot..... 136
Ingot..... 138
Ino..... 141
Ino..... 261
Inkerman..... 140
Ink's Rolfe..... 137
Interest..... 138
Intreped..... 142
Intrinsic..... 141
Iolanthe..... 141
Iolanthe..... 297
Ione..... 137
Ipswich..... 140
Ira C..... 136
Iron Age..... 297
Irving S..... 137
Isaac A..... 261
Isabella..... 138
Isabella..... 140
Isis..... 139
Islander..... 140
Italy..... 139
Ivan..... 262
Ivana..... 139
Ivy..... 138

Jack Frost..... 145
Jack Harkaway..... 146
Jack Spratt..... 298
Jacob H..... 147
Jacket Rolfe..... 146
Jalma..... 151
James G. Blaine..... 144
James G. Blaine..... 145
Janette..... 144
Jasmine..... 149
Jasper..... 149
Jaymont..... 152
Jay Girl..... 145
Jay-Eye-Allen..... 263
Jay Jay See..... 145
Jef..... 144
Jefferson Belle..... 143
Jefferson G..... 262
Jehu..... 150
Jennette..... 146
Jennie..... 145
Jennie..... 146
Jennie..... 152
Jennie A..... 146
Jennie Golddust..... 151
Jennie Morrill..... 147
Jenny Lind..... 262
Jennie Proctor..... 145
Jennie Rolfe..... 146
Jenny W..... 298
Jersey Maid..... 145
Jessie..... 151
Jessie B..... 151
Jessica..... 149
Jester..... 148
Jewell..... 144
J. G..... 147
J. G. Blaine..... 298
J. G. Morrill..... 299
Jiffy..... 148

Jilt..... 150
Jim..... 147
Jim Blaine..... 263
Jim Fiske..... 143
J. M. P..... 142
Jocko..... 150
Joe Hooker..... 143
Joe Irving..... 142
Joe Morgan..... 144
Joe S..... 299
John Duroc..... 151
John Franklin..... 151
John Mills..... 144
John Gilpin..... 263
John O 143
John S..... 142
John S. Heald..... 300
John L. Sullivan..... 146
John Virgin..... 300
Josephine..... 149
Josie..... 262
Josie B..... 263
Josie and Jessie..... 148
Josie L..... 263
Josie West..... 262
Joubert..... 148
Joy..... 148
Jubal..... 150
Judge..... 147
Judgment..... 300
Judge Advocate..... 325
Judge Kelley..... 143
Judge Kelley Jr..... 146
Judge Waugh..... 143
Judith..... 149
Julia..... 142
Julia..... 149
Juliet..... 148
Juliet..... 150
Julius..... 149
Jules Jurgensen..... 262
Jumbo..... 148
Jumbo..... 148
June..... 143
June..... 147
June Bird..... 147
Junietta..... 149
Junior..... 149
Junius..... 144
Juno..... 150
Juno..... 152
Jupiter..... 150
Jura..... 150
Justice..... 152
Juxta..... 152

Kaiser..... 156
Kalmia..... 156
Kantaka..... 152
Katahdin..... 156
Kate..... 159
Kate..... 264
Katie B..... 264
Kate Boone..... 155
Kate Bishop..... 155
Kate E..... 153
Kate French..... 264
Kate Gilman..... 157
Kate Patchen..... 154
Kate S..... 153
Kate Withers..... 155
Keating..... 153
Keenes' Brandywine..... 1
Kenelm..... 159
Kennebec..... 158
Kennebec Boy..... 158
Kentucky Wonder..... 154
Keoka..... 155
Kinco..... 157
Kingston..... 157
Kinsman..... 156
King Arthur..... 156
King George..... 153
King Patchen..... 154
King's Patchen..... 154
King Redwood..... 152
King William..... 301
Kitt..... 264
Kitty..... 158
Kittie B..... 159
Kitty Franklin..... 157
Kittie M..... 157
Kittie Miller..... 157
Kitty Morgan..... 263

Kitty Morris..... 303
Kitty P..... 263
Kitty Perkins..... 157
Kit S..... 153
Kitty S..... 153
Kitty Wink..... 158
Kitty Withers..... 159
Kneeland..... 156
Knight Templer..... 155
Knox Boy..... 303
Knox Chief..... 154
Knox Chief Jr..... 155
Knox Girl..... 158
Knox Medium..... 264
Knox Morrill..... 154
Krooboy..... 153
Kylemar..... 158
Kyrat..... 159

Ladylove..... 167
Lady Audley..... 171
Lady B..... 160
Lady Bach..... 162
Lady Bassett..... 161
Lady Beausire..... 170
Lady Blaine..... 165
Lady Boone..... 162
Lady Boone..... 173
Lady Cyclone..... 170
Lady Dare..... 160
Lady Dore..... 165
Lady Dot..... 266
Lady Douglass..... 162
Lady Duroc..... 164
Lady F..... 161
Lady Fashion..... 173
Lady Forrest..... 172
Lady Franklin..... 169
Lady Franklin..... 265
Lady Gilbreth..... 266
Lady Gilman..... 167
Lady Gay Spanker..... 173
Lady Hersey..... 161
Lady Hippona..... 167
Lady Houri..... 173
Lady Humphrey..... 163
Lady Independence..... 264
Lady Ino..... 266
Lady Irving..... 173
Lady Isabel..... 172
Lady Knoxford..... 167
Lady L..... 168
Lady Lawrence..... 265
Lady Mac..... 168
Lady Maud..... 303
Lady Monmouth..... 329
Lady Morrill..... 164
Lady Morrill..... 266
Lady Macbeth..... 164
Lady Oak..... 172
Lady Pilot..... 171
Lady Prescott..... 265
Lady Reno..... 165
Lady Shaw..... 169
Lady Strange..... 171
Lady Straw..... 167
Lady Tilton..... 160
Lady V. Mott..... 173
Lady West..... 173
Lady Withers..... 162
Lady Withers..... 172
Lamont..... 168
Launcelot..... 161
Laura..... 169
Lawrence..... 265
Leba Fellows..... 160
Ledo..... 166
Leicester..... 165
Leila..... 169
Lena..... 169
Lena Boone..... 161
Lenn..... 161
Lenore..... 264
Leo..... 170
Leozie Boone..... 171
Letty..... 164
Lettie B..... 161
Lewis..... 164
Lewiston Boy..... 174
Lewie J..... 163
Lew Pettee..... 306
License..... 304
Lightfoot..... 166
Lightfoot..... 266

Lillian Patchen..... 167
Lillymont..... 266
Little Billy..... 171
Little Daisy..... 169
Little Fred..... 163
Little Fred..... 166
Little Fred..... 304
Little Jim..... 264
Little Nell..... 160
Little Nell..... 168
Little Pete..... 162
Little Pete..... 170
Little Saucy..... 166
Little Sweetheart..... 172
Lizzette..... 166
Lizzie O. C..... 266
Lockwood..... 166
Locomotive..... 171
Lofty..... 164
Lollard..... 170
Lon Morris..... 166
Lon Morris..... 172
Lone Star..... 163
Lookout..... 305
Lookup..... 165
Lotha..... 167
Lothair..... 305
Lothair Jr..... 165
Lotta..... 160
Lottie..... 167
Lotta Boone..... 168
Lottie Lance..... 265
Louise..... 159
Louviska..... 159
Lou Mc..... 163
Louis Lightfoot..... 170
Lucius A..... 168
Lucia B..... 169
Lucile Mont..... 172
Ludlow..... 164
Lula..... 161
Lydia M..... 162
Lynn..... 160

Mabel B..... 178
Mabel Bryan..... 192
Mabel Gray..... 182
Mabel L..... 179
Mabel W. and Maud P..... 186
Mac..... 306
Macbeth..... 191
Macbeth..... 196
Madge..... 186
Madison Belle..... 186
Madawaska Maid..... 308
Maggie..... 268
Maggie Franklin..... 190
Maggie Gray..... 191
Maggie M..... 188
Maggie M..... 191
Maggie Miller..... 308
Maggie Mitchell..... 183
Maggie Mitchell..... 267
Magnum Knox..... 192
Mailliw..... 269
Maine Almont..... 177
Maine Almont..... 182
Maine Duroc..... 325
Maine Farmer..... 189
Maine Hambletonian..... 190
Maine Jefferson..... 175
Maine Pilot..... 269
Maine Prince..... 329
Maine Slasher..... 174
Maine Sweetheart..... 183
Maine Wilkes..... 175
Major..... 177
Major Boone..... 188
Malcolm..... 181
Malta Maid..... 187
Ma-Mie..... 189
Mambrino Boone..... 177
Mambrino Challenge..... 184
Mambrino Jet..... 326
Mambrino Kirkman..... 326
Mambrino Lance..... 326
Mambrino Lance Jr..... 181
Mambrino Touchstone..... 184
Manchester..... 192
Marchon..... 181
Marie..... 176
Mary B..... 182
Mary C..... 191
Martin McClellan..... 177

Mascotte..... 188
Mattie B..... 308
Mattie Boone..... 329
Mattie C..... 180
Mattie L..... 180
Mattie Mace..... 182
Maud..... 185
Maud..... 189
Maud..... 174
Maud..... 180
Maud..... 268
Maud B..... 180
Maud B..... 174
Maud B..... 182
Maud B..... 185
Maud Dunning..... 178
Maud F..... 176
Maud H..... 268
Maud Irish..... 191
Maud L..... 267
Maud L..... 189
Maud M..... 188
Maud Morris..... 175
Maud Muller..... 309
Maud P..... 190
Maud R..... 188
Maud R..... 189
Maud R..... 268
Maximilian..... 187
Mayflower..... 185
May Almont..... 178
May Bird..... 180
May Burrill..... 268
May-Eye..... 269
May Eye See..... 184
May Mont..... 185
May Morning..... 185
May Morse..... 181
May Queen..... 189
May Queen..... 191
Mazeppa..... 268
Mazie..... 190
McIntyre Horse..... 179
McIntyre Horse..... 180
McKenney Knox..... 175
McMont..... 190
Meddler..... 269
Medora..... 176
Medora R..... 187
Melbrino..... 186
Melissa..... 176
Mercury Boone..... 188
Messenger Knox..... 309
Messenger Lambert..... 177
Messenger Wilkes..... 326
Metallak..... 268
Midget..... 176
Midget..... 186
Midnight..... 181
Middy Morgan..... 182
Midnight Queen..... 185
Mikado..... 178
Mikado..... 184
Mikado..... 267
Mildew..... 182
Millinokett..... 174
Millie E..... 186
Minnie..... 179
Minnie Boone..... 184
Mischievous Boy..... 182
Mischievous Jack..... 187
Miss Morrill..... 179
Miss Morrill..... 187
Miss Ward..... 187
Miss Wilkes..... 186
Mitchie..... 183
Modoc Chief..... 181
Molly Advocate..... 179
Mollie B..... 188
Mollie Bawn..... 178
Mollie Boone..... 183
Mollie Boone..... 184
Mollie Garfield..... 179
Mollie M..... 183
Mollie Mitchell..... 267
Montello..... 189
Montrose..... 178
Moonlight..... 177
Moosehorn Maid..... 175
More Hopes..... 269
Morgan Knox..... 175
Morrill Withers..... 329
Moselle..... 183
Mother Hubbard..... 178

Mountaineer..... 191
Mountain Maid..... 181
Mountain Maid..... 185
Mountain Maid..... 267
Munjoy Belle..... 174
Musa..... 180
Myra..... 190
Myra M..... 184
Myra Shaw..... 269
Mystery..... 181

Nabocklish..... 309
Nancy B..... 196
Nancy Knox..... 194
Nathalia..... 270
Ned B..... 194
Ned C..... 195
Ned Forrest..... 310
Ned T..... 195
Nell..... 194
Nell..... 270
Nellmont..... 193
Nellie B..... 192
Nellie B..... 192
Nellie Boone..... 196
Nellie C..... 195
Nellie Condit..... 194
Nellie D..... 196
Nellie F..... 196
Nellie F..... 196
Nellie M..... 310
Nellie Morrill..... 193
Nellie P..... 195
Nellie Q..... 194
Nellie R..... 197
Nelly Rolfe..... 193
Nellie Sherman..... 194
Nellie T..... 195
Nelly Walton..... 310
Nellie Wildwood..... 195
Nelson..... 311
Nettie..... 196
Nettie Morrill..... 193
Never Mind..... 196
Nimble Dan..... 270
Nina..... 195
Nina..... 311
Nina Franklin..... 193
Niria P..... 193
Nixie B..... 193
Norway Knox..... 194
Northern Spy..... 197

Oakland Boy..... 197
Oakland Girl..... 199
Oakland Girl..... 270
Ocala..... 198
Offa..... 199
O. K..... 197
Old Maid..... 199
Olindo..... 198
Olivette..... 200
Olive M..... 197
Olympus..... 326
Onward..... 199
Orator Henley..... 197
Oren H..... 199
Orlando..... 198
Orphan Boy..... 197
Orphan Boy..... 198
Orphan Girl..... 198
Orphan Girl..... 199
Osceola..... 199
Ossipee..... 200
Otar..... 198
Oxford..... 200
Oxford Lilly..... 198

Palma..... 311
Palmer Knox..... 200
Pansymont..... 209
Parrot..... 203
Parson Murray..... 210
Patch..... 312
Patchunteer..... 326
Patchen Wilkes..... 201
Patti K..... 207
Patty W..... 207
Paystreak..... 206
Peaceful..... 201
Peaceful..... 312
Pearl..... 201
Pearl..... 209
Peggy..... 204

Pelham..... 312
Pemberton..... 313
Pequawket..... 203
Percy Clifton..... 202
Perfection..... 201
Perfection Knox..... 205
Persis..... 208
Pert..... 202
Pert..... 205
Perversity..... 209
Pet B..... 204
Pet's Chief..... 210
Pet Knox..... 209
Peter L..... 204
Pet Morrill..... 202
Pet Rolfe..... 205
Phil Sheridan..... 200
Phil Sheridan Jr..... 200
Phyllis..... 208
Pickpocket..... 210
Pilot..... 208
Piloteer..... 201
Pilotone..... 208
Pilotta..... 271
Pilot Franklin..... 205
Pilot Knox..... 313
Pilot Maid..... 205
Piper..... 209
Pitti Sing..... 208
Piute..... 205
Planet..... 209
Plumed Knight..... 202
Plymouth Rock..... 203
Polly Pilot..... 208
Pomp..... 203
Pompey..... 201
Portland Pilot..... 207
Potter Horse..... 206
Potter Horse (Young)..... 206
Prescott..... 326
Prescott Belle..... 201
Present..... 207
Presto..... 329
Previous..... 270
Priceless..... 203
Prince..... 207
Princess..... 207
Princess..... 210
Prince Albert..... 204
Prince Arthur..... 270
Prince Bismarck..... 206
Prince Edward..... 204
Prince Mugwamp..... 208
Prince Napraxene..... 209
Prince Onawa..... 210
Prince Withers..... 203
Priscilla..... 207
Prize..... 210
Prodigy..... 201
Prue E..... 206
Psyche..... 202
Psyche..... 202
Punch..... 204
Puritan..... 202
Purity..... 205
Pythias..... 270

Queen..... 211
Queen..... 211
Queen of the Forest..... 211
Queen Lambert..... 211
Queen Vic..... 211
Quicksilver..... 271

Rachel Patchen..... 214
Racquet..... 219
Rapid Boone..... 219
Recluse..... 220
Redmont..... 215
Redemption..... 213
Redowa..... 217
Redwing..... 216
Redwood..... 327
Redwood Jr..... 212
Redwood Boone..... 218
Red Jacket..... 214
Red Joe..... 213
Red Rose..... 218
Red Squirrel..... 218
Rena Boone..... 219
Resolute..... 212
Resolute..... 216
Reta M..... 213
Reuel R..... 219

Revelli..... 215
Reveillee..... 212
Rex Magnus..... 214
Rhoda..... 213
Richmond..... 216
Rice Boy..... 220
Ripple..... 216
Ripley P..... 220
Rising Sun..... 30
Roan Dick..... 213
Robin Adair..... 212
Robert Burns..... 217
Robert D..... 212
Robert D..... 213
Robert Lee..... 216
Robert M..... 217
Rocomeco..... 219
Rocomeco Girl..... 215
Rodomont..... 212
Roger D..... 219
Roger Wayne..... 271
Rolfe..... 218
Rolfe..... 214
Rolfe Knox..... 212
Romeo..... 215
Romeo..... 215
Romeo..... 215
Romeo..... 219
Rosalind..... 216
Rosa B..... 218
Rosa Bonheur..... 218
Rosa Bonner..... 217
Rose Bud..... 218
Rosa Morrill..... 220
Rossie M..... 213
Rosa Redwood..... 217
Rowena..... 214
Rowdy Boy..... 215
Roxy..... 329
Royalmont..... 271
Royal Gift..... 214
Royal Knox..... 211
Royal Oak..... 216
Ruby M..... 217
Ruby Rogers..... 217

Sadie..... 228
Sadie L..... 221
Samoset..... 221
Sam Curtis..... 314
Sand Hill..... 225
Sarah E..... 229
Sarah J..... 223
Satan..... 222
School Marm..... 226
Scott D..... 226
Scott L..... 225
Scythia..... 228
Seaform..... 224
Sebasticook..... 230
Selmor Almont..... 227
Sembuch..... 222
Seth T..... 222
Shadow..... 314
Shark..... 227
Sherbro..... 228
Sherwood..... 223
Shepard Knapp Jr..... 315
Signal..... 227
Silvertail..... 223
Silver Bell..... 221
Silver King..... 220
Silver Leaf..... 221
Silver Locks..... 222
Silver Tail..... 224
Sir Rupert..... 229
Sir William Wallace..... 315
Sister..... 226
Skip..... 224
Slippery Dick..... 315
Slippery Kit..... 229
Slocum..... 226
Smiley..... 229
Smuggler Gift Jr..... 228
Smut..... 225
Snelling..... 223
Somerset Knox..... 224
Sorrel Maid..... 225
Sourcrout..... 224
Spangle..... 220
Speedaway..... 226
Spirit of '76..... 222
Sportsman..... 229
Spot..... 222

Springsteel..... 221
Starlight..... 230
Starmont..... 228
Startle..... 230
Startle..... 316
Star Diamond..... 225
Star Gazer..... 316
Stella..... 227
Stella..... 316
Stella Blake..... 317
Stella M..... 271
Stella Prescott..... 221
Stoneham Wilkes..... 223
Stranger..... 317
Straw Boy..... 327
St. Elmo..... 314
St. Lawrence..... 226
St. Valentine..... 222
Sultan..... 227
Sulymah..... 228
Sumner L..... 223
Sunbeam..... 226
Superb..... 224
Surprise..... 228
Surprise..... 317
Susan..... 227
Susie F..... 226
Susie May..... 225
Susie Owen..... 318
Susie P..... 224
Susie Prescott..... 219
Susie's Rolfe..... 229
Susie..... 227
Swallow..... 229
Sweetheart..... 221

Tacoma Chief..... 233
Tainter..... 230
Tammany..... 318
Tannery Boy..... 232
Tanner's Star..... 232
Teakwood..... 230
Telephone Knox..... 234
Texas Jack..... 233
Thackambau..... 234
Theta..... 234
Thomas A. Patchen..... 233
Thomas Carlyle..... 232
Thornburg..... 318
Thornleaf..... 232
Ticonic..... 235
Tina..... 235
Tinnie B..... 319
T. L. D..... 319
Tolu..... 231
Tomah..... 231
Tom F..... 234
Tom F. Patchen..... 233
Tom B. Patchen..... 319
Tom Rolfe..... 320
Tontine Belle..... 235
Tony Bonner..... 230
Toodles..... 230
Topsey..... 234
Topsey Rolfe..... 231
Transcendent..... 271
Treasure..... 235
Tricksey..... 231
Trinket..... 233
Trinket..... 233
Trinket B..... 271
Trout Brook..... 232
Trusty..... 233
Trusty Boy..... 327
Trymeon..... 231
Twilight..... 231
Twilight..... 232
Twilight..... 234
Twinkle..... 234

Uncle Ben..... 235

Vanderbilt..... 236
Vassalboro Boy..... 236
Venture Boone..... 237
Vere..... 239
Vexin..... 236
Victor..... 320
Victoria..... 237
Victress..... 237
Victor Maurel..... 237
Victor Patchen..... 239
Vida..... 237
Vida Boone..... 239

Village Girl..... 238
Village Maid..... 238
Vina Venture..... 237
Viola..... 236
Vivian..... 238
Vix..... 237
Vixen..... 236
Volka..... 236
Volundale..... 238
Volunteer Knox..... 238
Volute..... 327
Von..... 235
Von Moltke..... 238
Von Moltke Jr..... 239
Voucher..... 238

Waldo Chief..... 243
Wallace..... 320
Walter K..... 241
Walker Morrill..... 242
Warwick..... 240
Watchmaker..... 240
Watchmaker Jr..... 240
Watchman..... 243
Welch Mare..... 243
Wellington..... 239
Westland..... 242
Western Boy..... 242
Wesley P..... 243
Whalebone Knox..... 243
Whirlwind..... 12
Whiz..... 243
W. H. Taylor..... 320
Wilmont..... 242
Willis G..... 240
Wild Irishman..... 240
William J..... 241
Winmont..... 241
Winner F..... 241
Winthrop..... 240
Winthrop..... 243
Winthrop Morrill..... 34
Winthrop Morrill Jr..... 321
Winthrop Wilkes..... 241
Withers' Star..... 241
Withers Wilkes..... 244
Woodbrook..... 242
Woodford Knox..... 242
Wrecker's Daughter..... 239
Wyoma H..... 241

Xulla..... 244

Yankee Boy..... 244
Yellow Dog..... 244
Young Arthur..... 244
Young Brandywine..... 10
Young Buchanan..... 321
Young Fearnaught..... 245
Young General..... 245
Young Gideon..... 245
Young Hero..... 245
Young Knox..... 244
Young Redwood..... 245
Young Rolfe..... 327
Young Rolfe Jr..... 244
Yum Yum..... 245

Zac Taylor..... 327
Zara..... 246
Zazelle..... 246
Zephyr..... 247
Zilah..... 246
Zillah..... 246
Zoroc..... 246
Zulah..... 246
Zulu..... 246